N. Inv. 2013.

1

Disputata super
gramma[ti]ca mgri
In nomi[ne] Benedicti hesse de
Domi[ni] Cracovia

Super 3 Libr:
Benedicti Hesse
...ura

mise[rere]
mei deus
...nnloz ... de ...mulacion[is] ... delcat
Emagnifico domino Iohanni de
Rapna mgro thomas

Panno maria mila dan
daz swego mylosnedz...
... ...
Fran[ci]scus ...
Jacobus de ...
Symon ...
Jo[hann]es ...
Iohannes de ...oster
M[a]ria ... ...
Anthonius de ...
Andreas de ...
...clay de ...
...ulla de ...
Johannes ...

Andreas de Olesczni-
cza

Iohannes de [illegible]
Iohannes de [illegible]
Iohannes de Myechow
Mathias

...omnia clemens

Disputata super 3 Libr[os]
De Anima M. Benedicti Hesse
de Cracovia

496

1

Incipit primi libri sequuntur tytuli

- 0 Utrum philozophia sit sciencia
- 1 Quid sit philozophia
- 2 Quid sit philozophus
- 3 Utrum divisio philosophie in racionalem moralem et naturalem sit bene posita
- 4 Utrum diffinicio phisice naturalis sit bene posita
- 5 Utrum de anima sit sciencia tanquam de subiecto ipso et adequato scientie libri de anima
- 6 Utrum omnis noticia sit bona
- 7 Utrum omnis noticia sit utilis
- 8 Utrum omnis noticia sit delectabilis
- 9 Utrum omnis sciencia sit de numero bonorum honorabilium
- 10 Utrum Sciencia libri de anima excedat alias sciencias nobilitate et perfectione
- 11 Utrum Sciencia de anima sit prior inter alias sciencias
- 12 Utrum Sciencia de anima sit utilis ad omnes veritates
- 13 Utrum anima sit principium animalium
- 14 Utrum Sciencia de anima considerat naturam et substantiam anime et omnia accidentia eius ipsa quam generaliter
- 15 Utrum Sciencia de anima sit de numero difficilimorum
- 16 Utrum eadem sit methodus investigandi quiditatem anime et quiditates aliarum substanciarum
- 17 Utrum diversorum diversa sint principia
- 18 Utrum actus et potencia maxime differunt
- 19 Utrum omnis anima sit divisibilis vel indivisibilis
- 20 Utrum omnes anime sint eiusdem speciei
- 21 Utrum universale nichil est aut posterius sit suis singularibus
- 22 Utrum accidencia magnam partem conferunt ad cognoscendum quod quid est
- 23 Utrum anima habeat aliquam propriam operacionem
- 24 Utrum omnes passiones anime sint ipsius anime cum corpore
- 25 Utrum phisicus diffinit per materiam et dyalecticus per formam

Incipit tractatus secundus primi libri de anima

- 26 Utrum animatum differt ab inanimato per sensum et per motum
- 27 Utrum anima res iudicat sensu vel anima intellectu anima scientia anima opinione
- 28 Utrum anima sit principium omnium et gaudeat et tristatur et senciat
- 29 Utrum omne quod movetur aut movetur a se aut ab altero
- 30 Utrum anima movetur per se
- 31 Utrum possibile sit corpora mortuorum resurgere
- 32 Utrum Si senex haberet oculos ut iuvenis videret ut iuvenis
- 33 Utrum intellectus sit quoddam divinum et impassibile
- 34 Utrum rectum sit iudex sui et obliqui et obliquus non est iudex sui ipsius nec recti

Tytuli secundi libri de anima

- 0 v Genus quoddam entium dividatur in substanciam et accidens
- 1 v divisio substancie in materiam formam et compositum sit bene posita
- 2 v anima sit substancia que est forma
- 3 v anima sit actus primus
- 4 v anima sit actus corporis

6 v omnis anima sit actus corporis organici
7 v omnis aia sit actus corporis phisici vitam habentis in potencia
8 v diffinitio anime sit bene posita
9 v ex corpore et anima fiat unum per se
10 v tamen quadruplex sit modus vivendi
11 v deficiente visu oculus non sit oculus
12 v potencia vegetativa sit separabilis a sensitiva et intellectiva et quo a vegetativa non
13 v sensus tactus sit primus sensuum
14 v in eodem homine sint plures forme substantiales
15 v in partibus plantarum et aliorum animalium decisorum et in partibus aliorum athomorum
16 v potencie aie distinguantur loco et subiecto ‖ abscisis sit anima
17 v potencie aie sint realiter distincte ab ipsa aia vel sit ipsa aia
18 v potencia intellectiva separetur ab aliis potenciis sicut perpetuum a corruptibili
19 v actus activorum sint in paciente bene disposito
20 v Secunda diffinitio anime sit bene posita
21 v tamen quinque sint potencie aie scilicet vegetativa appetitiva sensitiva motiva et intellectiva
22 v inter potencias anime sit ordo
23 v ubicumque est sensus ibi et appetitus
24 v divisio appetitus sit bene posita
25 v diffinitio [illegible] et [illegible] sit bene posita
26 v potencie aie distinguantur per actus
27 v potencie aie distinguantur per obiecta
28 v in qualibet parte corporis animati sit tota aia
29 v quelibet pars aie sit [illegible]

Circa tractatum 2um 2i lib de aia

30 v tamen 3s sint potencie anime vegetative
31 v naturalissimum opus in viventibus sit generare sibi simile
32 v omnia viventia perfecta non orbata vel generata generant spontanee
33 v omnia entia appetunt [illegible] divinum et immortale et agunt propter illud
34 v divisio finis [illegible] et [illegible] sit bene posita ‖ generant sibi simile
35 v quamvis non possint assimilari divino [illegible] [illegible] quod intendunt [illegible]
36 v aia est causa corporis viventis 3um genus cause ‖ permaneant
37 v dicuntur vivi viventia solum alantur nutriantur et augeantur
38 v nutritio in aliis sit possibilis
39 v aia sit magis causa nutritionis quam ignis
40 v omnia aia consistunt [illegible] et [illegible] augmenti et nutrimenti
41 v contraria alimenti sint bene posite
42 v aqua sit nutrimentum ignis
43 v omnis generatio sibi similis fiat per alimento superfluo
44 v sensus sit virtus passiva ‖ [illegible] sensum sit sensus
45 v ad sentiendum necesse est ponere sensum agentem
46 v divisio passionis in passionem [illegible] et salvativam sit bene posita
47 v [illegible] sensum et intellectum sit bene posita
48 v divisio sensibilis [illegible] et per se sit bene posita
49 v divisio sensibilis per se [illegible] et [illegible] sit bene posita

c.2

c.3

50 v sensum contingit decipi circa proprium sensibile
51 v Utrum quatuor sint sensibilia propria
52 v Utrum quinque sint sensibilia communia
53 v Utrum quatuor sint visibilia
54 v Color sit primum et proprium obiectum visus
55 v lumen sit corpus
56 v ad videndum colores requiratur lumen propter videntem vel propter colores
57 v lumen multiplicetur per medium in instanti
58 v divisio corporum sonorum sit correspondens quod sunt actu sonum quedam potentia quedam non actu et
59 v quid requiratur ad sonum
60 v utrum sonus sit subiective in corpore sonante vel in medio
61 v campana pulsante a sono loquente sit idem sonus quem quilibet eorum audit
62 v echo sit idem sonus cum sono primo
63 v diffinitio vocis sit bene posita
64 v odor multiplicetur in medio realiter vel spiritualiter · d quod sit organum sensus olfactus
65 v homo sit peioris odoratus inter alia
66 v homo sit certissimi tactus cum sit precertissimum aliorum
67 v tactus in genere hominum sit signum ingeniositatis et non ingeniositatis
68 v gustus sit quidam tactus · d · v utrum sensus sit unus generalis · d · v utrum sensus sit organum
69 v gustabile sit in humido tanquam in subiecto
70 v sensus tactus sit unus sensus vel plures
71 v due corpora tangunt se
72 v sensibile positum supra sensum faciat sensationem

Questiones tercii (?) libri de anima

73 v omnis sensus sit susceptivus specierum sine materia
74 v plante senciant aut non
75 v sensus recipit suum obiectum vel sensibile presentiae vel absentiae
76 v excellens sensibile corrumpat sensum
77 v Utrum quinque sint sensus exteriores
78 v omnia alia perfecta non orbata habeant quinque sensus et sentiat omnia sensibilia
79 v preter quinque sensus exteriores oporteat ponere preter eos sensus interiores sensum communem
80 v organum sensus communis sit ponendum in cerebro aut in capite
81 v preter sensum communem sint ponende alie virtutes sensitive interiores
82 v fantasia sit virtus interior

Articuli tercii libri de anima sequuntur

1 v ad scientiam naturalem pertinet considerare de parte anime mediante qua intelligit et sapit
2 v intellectus sit virtus passiva ab intelligibili
3 v sicut se habet sensus ad sensibile sic se habet intellectus ad intelligibile
4 v necesse est intellectum esse anigmum (?) intelligentem et denudatum ab omni eo quod intelligit
5 v intellectus quando sit in corpore aut separatus a materia
6 v intellectus quando quantum
7 v intellectus possibilis sit pura potentia
8 v dicit intellectus speciem et intellectum sunt bene assignate
9 v intellectus quando sit forma specialis
10 v intellectus quando sit forma specialis inherens corpori quando
11 v unus sit intellectus quo omnes homines intelligunt
12 v intellectus possit aliquid intelligere
13 v intellectus quando possit intelligere seipsum
14 v in rebus materialibus res differt ab esse rei
15 v in rebus immaterialibus res et esse rei differunt
16 v in rebus immaterialibus idem est intellectus et quod intelligitur
17 v intellectus sit omnia et in eo depictum aptum bene depingi
18 v intellectus quando in principio sic se habeat sicut tabula rasa in qua
19 v preter actuum intelligere necesse est ponere intellectum agentem
20 v necesse sit in intellectu ponere duas differentias scilicet intellectum agentem et possibilem
21 v intellectus agens et possibilis magis differunt quam intellectus potentia et esse eius
22 v conditiones intellectus agentis sunt bene posite
23 v conditiones intellectus in actu sunt bene posite
24 v omne agens sit nobilius passo
25 v forma sit melius materia
26 v intellectus sit perpetuus
27 v intellectus sit virtus organica
28 v reminiscimur post mortem
29 v intellectus quando post separationem actionem intelligat
30 v possibile sit intellectum quantum simul plura intelligere
31 v omnis intellectio simplex sit vera
32 v tres sunt operationes intellectus
33 v veritas et falsitas sunt in intellectu
34 v omne punctum et indivisibile intellectus sicut privatio
35 v species intelligibiles manent in intellectu cessante actuali intellectione
36 v quando intellectuales sunt intelligibiles et remissibiles
37 v actus intelligendi et habitus intellectuales realiter differunt ab intellectu
38 v species intelligibilis realiter distinguitur ab intellectu et ab actu intelligendi
39 v species quantum componere et dividere
40 v necesse sit quemlibet intelligentem fantasmata speculari
41 v intellectum coniunctum non separatum a magnitudine cognoscat intelligentias separatas
42 v intellectus speculativus et intellectus practicus sunt potentie distincte
43 v non eius intellectus et cognitio (?) modus et non eius intellectus
44 v deus potest intelligere imp(ossi)bile
45 v lapis non est in anima sed species lapidis
46 v sicut manus est organum organorum sic intellectus species specierum intelligibilium et sensus sensibilium

Circa tertium

47 v potentia anime motiva sit pars anime distincta ab aliis potentiis
48 v potentie anime sint quodammodo infinite
49 v appetitus sit potentia anime distincta ab aliis potentiis
50 v natura non deficit in necessariis nec superhabundat in superfluis
51 v differentia inter intellectum et fantasiam sit bene posita
52 v divisiones appetitus sint bene posite
53 v appetibile movet appetitum
54 v principale sit appetitus contrariorum et in eodem
55 v appetitus et intellectus sint cause sufficientes et principia motus animalis
56 v omnibus animalibus insit motus localis
57 v an ossibus et capillis sentiat
58 v sensus tactus cuilibet animali sit necessarius

Sequuntur questiones communes

2 d
59 v augmentatio sit possibilis
60 v diffiniciones potentie vegetative sint bene posite
61 v quelibet pars hominis sit homo
62 v quodlibet obiectum sensibile agit in potentiam sui cognitivam
63 v lumen multiplicetur per medium successive
64 v visio sit extramittendo vel intus suscipiendo
65 v idem sensus sit oppositorum

3 d
66 v intellectus humanus intelligat res eternas et immateriales per abstractionem a fantasmatibus
67 v intellectus activus intellectus necessario sit ponendus sive medium inter fantasiam et intellectum
68 v appetitus qui inest dividitur in appetitum sensibilem et intellectivum
69 v appetitus sensitivus convenienter dividatur in appetitum concupiscibilem et irascibilem
70 v voluntas sit potentia nobilior intellectu
71 v liberum arbitrium sit potentia distincta a voluntate
72 v liberum arbitrium seu voluntas possit cogi

Expliciunt tytuli super tres libros de anima

Circa Initium Primi Libri de anima Primo Mouetur talis Questio

Utrum psychia sit scientia … [illegible]

[illegible]

Dubᵗᵒ

Quidᵃ q[uod] actus si dicitur [illegible] actus [illegible] q no [illegible] q denotat aliq[uam]
actionem [illegible] actus q[ui] dicat denotatur aliquam actionem [illegible] dicat no[n]
actionem [illegible] patet [illegible] ut [illegible] ultimo [illegible] ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] diuina [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] actus [illegible] qualitatem nec [illegible] qualitatem actus
[illegible] actualis Dubitatur ultimo [illegible] passivus [illegible] duobus modis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] q[uod] deus passivus [illegible] q[ui] [illegible]
deus [illegible] actus [illegible] passivus [illegible] ista [illegible] alio modo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut distinguitur [illegible] ista [illegible] q[ui] valet ista [illegible]
passivus deus [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
alio modo passivus [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] passivus deus [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] actualis [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] passivus deus [illegible] Dubitatur ultimo [illegible] speculativa [illegible]
[illegible] duobus modis [illegible] deus speculativa [illegible] deus
speculativa [illegible] ista [illegible] iustificat [illegible]
[illegible] actus alio modo deus speculativa [illegible] iustitiae [illegible] deus
non speculativa [illegible] deus non iustificat [illegible] iustificat [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] speculativa [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] iustificat [illegible] speculativa [illegible]
iustificat [illegible] speculativa [illegible] ista [illegible] iustificat
[illegible] non [illegible] iust[illegible] Dubitatur ultimo [illegible]
iust[illegible] duobus modis [illegible] vel [illegible] deus non [illegible]
[illegible] alio modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diuina [illegible] deus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non
iust[illegible] Dubitatur ultimo [illegible] diuina [illegible] modo q[ui] [illegible]
de deo non [illegible] denotat [illegible] vel [illegible] diuina
alio modo [illegible] diuina q[ui] denotat [illegible] deus [illegible] diuina
[illegible] deus [illegible] diuina [illegible] actus [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] diuina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diuina
[illegible] [illegible] diuina [illegible] diuina [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible] non actus [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] iust[illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible] iust[illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] iust[illegible] iust[illegible] [illegible]
qualitatem [illegible] iust[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iust[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] deus non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] ad iust[illegible] ad [illegible] postposita [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible] actus [illegible] non [illegible]
aliquam maiorem iust[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] iust[illegible] actus
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] iust[illegible] q[ui] iust[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

mathematica presupponit proposiciones phisicas antecedens probatur quia linea curva et recta modo hec
est phisica quia ipsi mathematici accipiunt scilicet unam lineam sive tortuosam
sive rectam et presupponunt quod linea curva sit recta modo hoc non potest fieri [illegible]
Circa dubium [illegible] utrum circa idem uno modo gradative sit sciencia [illegible] sciencia
[illegible] quod sciencia gradatim [illegible] et [illegible] phisice [illegible] alio
ordinabile quia ipsa ordinat [illegible] solum [illegible] sciencia
[illegible] quia solum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] differencia [illegible]
et [illegible] omni phisice. [illegible] sciencia est obiectum [illegible] primo
et [illegible] phisica [illegible] sciencia [illegible] quia phisica est sciencia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] phisica est sciencia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Circa mathematica non presupponit lineam curvam
et rectam [illegible] presupponit [illegible] quod linea [illegible] linea curva sit recta
et [illegible] Circa differencias [illegible] phisica non est [illegible] differencia non
[illegible] quia [illegible] actiue [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] phisica non est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est sciencia [illegible] Item [illegible] phisica non est [illegible] phisica
est amor [illegible] amor et [illegible]
est amor [illegible] non est [illegible] amor [illegible] Item phisica non est [illegible]
[illegible] phisica non [illegible] phisica non [illegible]
[illegible] phisica non [illegible]
movens non motum [illegible] movens non motum [illegible] phisica non [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] differencia non [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] differencia [illegible]
[illegible] Circa [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] Alio modo [illegible] uno modo [illegible]
uno modo [illegible] Alia est [illegible] sciencia [illegible]
[illegible] Alia est [illegible]
[illegible] sciencia [illegible] quia [illegible] sciencia [illegible]
[illegible] sciencia [illegible]
[illegible] Circa amor [illegible] uno modo actiue
[illegible] Alio modo [illegible] uno modo sciencia [illegible]
[illegible] actiue [illegible] Alio modo [illegible] phisica [illegible]
[illegible] Alio modo [illegible] phisica [illegible]
[illegible] sapiencia [illegible] sapiencie [illegible] tercio [illegible]
[illegible] sapiencia [illegible] Circa [illegible]
[illegible] non motum [illegible] phisice [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] movetur et movens
[illegible] movet et [illegible] movet [illegible]

d. p°
d. 2°
d. 3° & 9
& 9
& 9
& 9
d. p°
d. 2°
d. 2°

[illegible]

causa, agens dicitur quod per se [illegible] vel deus, eo quod ab ipso omnes res dependent et ipse a nullo. [illegible] proportio est duplex [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sciendum quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

om hic fuit zoph[ist]a [illegible] zona [illegible] uno [illegible] sapia alio [illegible] sapia [illegible] zoph[ist]a[rum] [illegible] ab [illegible] zone [illegible] zo[na] [illegible] q[uo]d voluit [illegible] zona [illegible] zona [illegible] zo[na] [illegible] [illegible] requirit alia [illegible] oppo[si]te voluit alia oppo[si]te [illegible] volu[n]t [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] sapi[entia] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppo[si]te [illegible] requirit [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible]

no

d[ist]a

nota

9

9 9

9 9

9

d[isti]n[cti]o

totali / quod perspectiva / ad quartum quod dicitur [illegible] de mediis [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] quod non [illegible] de mediis totalis [illegible] non de perspectiva [illegible] / non est mobilis vel naturalis non sunt media [illegible] totalis / perspectiva est media totalis sub [illegible] mobilis / [illegible] naturalis. Contra [illegible] medium dicitur [illegible] theoricam / [illegible] et [illegible] vel operativam / [illegible] actuum [illegible] / [illegible] aliud [illegible] / quod hic / [illegible] posuit aliam [illegible] vel possibile [illegible] / quod [illegible] posuit [illegible] ad mediam / vel [illegible] vel [illegible] naturalis [illegible] vel scientia vel actio / [illegible] mobilis. Contra [illegible] quod non sufficienter [illegible] perspectiva [illegible] non abstracta [illegible] medium [illegible] theorica / [illegible] non abstracta [illegible] mathematica / [illegible] abstracta / vel [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] perspectiva [illegible] sub [illegible] naturalis / non quo ad [illegible] / [illegible] perspectiva naturalis [illegible] theorica [illegible] sub [illegible] naturalis [illegible] sub media / [illegible] sub [illegible] naturali [illegible] / [illegible] theorice [illegible] sub media / [illegible] theorice [illegible] sub theorica / [illegible] naturalis / [illegible] mathematica [illegible]. Contra [illegible] perspectiva [illegible] naturalis [illegible] perspectiva [illegible] vel [illegible] naturalis / [illegible] theorica [illegible] / [illegible] abstractiva non abstractiva / [illegible] abstrahit a motu [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] abstrahit a materia [illegible] a motu [illegible] mathematica [illegible] abstrahit a materia [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible] perspectiva [illegible] mathematica [illegible] naturalis [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] mathematica [illegible] perspectiva [illegible] de linea visuali / [illegible] linea [illegible] mathematica [illegible] abstracta [illegible] abstrahit a motu [illegible] / [illegible] scientia [illegible] aut actio / [illegible] scientia [illegible] actio [illegible] / [illegible] aut actio [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] vel pollutionem | 2 est quod generat detergere animas | 2o est ab pollutione vel vomitu | quod generat de vestibus familiaris vel domus | 3o est ab vomitu [illegible] [illegible] servi | ab [illegible] | similis sic sub .i. actus | [illegible] talis sic sub .i. actus ab talis. Ecce aqua est peccatum quod 1o est mortale, 2o venialis 3o [illegible] [illegible] | 4o [illegible] mortali | 5o venialis | quia [illegible] est peccatum [illegible] | [illegible] non dicit [illegible] | 2o non est peccatum [illegible] non docet [illegible] | 3o non est peccatum [illegible] | [illegible] non docet a [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | 4o [illegible] | [illegible] quia [illegible] solum [illegible]. Ecce [illegible] est peccatum et [illegible] mortalis | 3o venialis | 4o [illegible] | quia venialis | [illegible] peccatum venialis est [illegible] | [illegible] non est [illegible] | 2o non est venialis | [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] quia est [illegible] a nobis [illegible]. Item [illegible] | [illegible] est peccatum [illegible] mortalis | venialis [illegible]. Ecce [illegible] | [illegible] peccatum [illegible]. Quomodo [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] peccatum [illegible] est [illegible] | aliud [illegible] est [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Tertio [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] | [illegible] sub peccata mali | quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] sub [illegible] | [illegible] | Alia est [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] sub peccata [illegible] | [illegible] est [illegible] | [illegible] sub peccata mortali | [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Nota [illegible] peccata venialis [illegible] peccata venialis [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | vel [illegible] peccata venialis | [illegible] | [illegible] quia [illegible] peccata venialis | [illegible] | [illegible] | vel [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] est [illegible] | vel [illegible] quia [illegible] generat de [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | quia [illegible] venialis generat de [illegible] | 2 de loco [illegible] | [illegible] | quia [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata mortalis | quia [illegible] generat [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]
Nota peccata non [illegible] venialis quia est [illegible] | quia [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] tabula [illegible]

d 3

d 9

d 9

d. p.

d. a. o.

d. a. o.

d no

[illegible] ... naturalis ... [illegible]
... quod ... [illegible] ... naturalia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... motus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... mobile ... textu ... phisicorum ... [illegible] ... aliquid ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... phisicorum ... [illegible] ... naturalis
... [illegible] ... a mobili ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... a mobili ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... mobile ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... mobile ... [illegible]
... naturalis ... [illegible] ... motibus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad aliquem motum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... libro phisicorum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... motus ... [illegible]
... motus ... [illegible] ... textu ... phisicorum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... libro ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in libro ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... libro ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... libro ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... libro ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... libro ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... naturalis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad aliquem motum ... [illegible]

[Margin, left:] nō

[Margin, left:] Differentia phisice naturalis

[Margin, right:] s. generatio et corruptio et alteratio

[Margin, right:] [illegible]

localez

ubi ostendit que et quot sunt principia quo ad esse et quo ad fieri et que et quot sunt ibi et que consequuntur ipsa et que sunt propria mobilibus subiectis et quo mixtis et quo se habeant ad inventia

s. generacionis et corrupcionis et alteracionis

contento ad aliquam specierum motuum localium | Sed prima pars patet libro physicorum | Secunda quod

hoc dicitur | a est determinatio mobili contento per motum [illegible] | Aut est determinatio mobili contento

per motum ad formam | Sed prima pars patet libro de celo et mundo | Secunda quod dicitur | a est consequens

de mobili corruptibili contento per motum ad formam specialem | a est determinatio mobili que sunt

contento per motum ad formam specialem quod ad formas mixti | Sed prima pars patet libro

de generatione et corruptione | Secunda quod dicitur | a est determinatio mobili contento per motum

ad formam mixti [illegible] | Sed prima pars patet libro meteororum

[illegible]

ago d(icitu)r ad argum(entum) [illegible] q(uod) sua vel [illegible] a p(ro)p(ri)o vel app(ro)p(ri)ate [illegible]
q(uod) q(uae) sola [illegible] [illegible] realis [illegible] tolli [illegible] sua tollis e(st) a p(ro)p(ri)o [illegible]
app(ro)p(ri)ate [illegible] ¶ Sexta [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis e(st) sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] negat [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Septima d(icitu)r q(uod) p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis [illegible] sua realis [illegible] sua n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis n(on) [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Octava d(icitu)r q(uod) p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis e(st) sua [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) sua [illegible] n(on) sufficit [illegible] a
nobis [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] n(on) faciat
[illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis [illegible] libere [illegible] a nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ea
[illegible] libere [illegible] a nobis [illegible] n(on) [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis
[illegible] libere [illegible] a nobis [illegible] n(on) [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a [illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible] a nobis [illegible] libere [illegible]
a nobis [illegible] placeat [illegible] displiceat [illegible] ¶ Nona
p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis [illegible] ordinat(ur) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] sua [illegible] que
ordinat(ur) [illegible] ¶ Decima n(on) [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
illa sua [illegible] in fine [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis n(on) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis n(on) [illegible] decente [illegible] n(on)
[illegible] decente [illegible] n(on) p(ro)p(ri)a
n(atur)alis [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis n(on) [illegible] decente [illegible] n(on) [illegible] decente
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sufficiat [illegible]
[illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis [illegible] decente [illegible]
[illegible] decente [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis n(on) [illegible] decente [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
decente [illegible] n(on) [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(on) [illegible] decente [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis n(on) [illegible] decente [illegible]
[illegible] p(ro)p(ri)a n(atur)alis [illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a nobis ¶ [illegible] [illegible] vel

Intentio | aliud instrumentaliter | et ... pro quo intentio ... | ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... iustitia | et non ... | ... genus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non ... | Secundo dubitatur ... genus
non debet poni in diffinitione ... loco eius debet poni ... | ... appellatio
... quod debet poni genus ... | et ... non ... | ... [illegible]
non est genus de ente ... non est genus de ente mobili ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... appellationibus ... | ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... | ... genus
debet ... poni ... est ... de ente mobili genus | Secundo ... genus
in diffinitione appellat ... | ... supplere ... [illegible]
... [illegible] | ... in ista ... genus ... [illegible]
genus ... in diffinitione non ... appellat ... | ... [illegible]
... de ente ... poni | Tertio ... mobilia ... duobus
modis ... | et ... etiam mobilia ... aliud ...
genus ... non ... aliud ... | vel ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... aliud ... | ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... | ... [illegible] ... non ... aliud ... [illegible]
non ... de ... | et ... | Secundo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] | ... naturalis | non ... [illegible]
naturalis ... [illegible]
a motu | Quinto ... genus ... sub ... | vel ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... motu ... quod ... | ... [illegible]
motu | vel ... motu | et ... naturalis | ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... abstrahit a motu | ... non debet ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... etiam
... sub ... motu | ... [illegible] ... naturalis
... quod non ... de ente mobili | ... naturalis ... diffinitione ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non ... motu ... [illegible]
motu ... mobile ... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible] | ... naturalis ... de ente ... | ... de
ente mobili | ... naturalis ... de ente mobili ...
... quod ... naturalis ... de ente mobili ... naturalis ...
... de ente mobili ... naturalis ... [illegible]
de ente mobili ... quod ... de ente mobili diffinitione ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... diffinitio ... | Secundo
... [illegible] | ... naturalis | ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... de ente mobili ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... diffinitione ... | ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... diffinitione ... naturalis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... naturalis ... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible] | ... de ente in mobili ... de

... [illegible]

Si dicitur quod ... non ... de ente mobili ... de aliquo ... ad ens mobile

dubia
dubia
dubia
dubia
et non

Anima intellectiva [illegible] ergo [illegible] libri physicorum [illegible] [illegible] de ente mobili [illegible] decente [illegible] ad eius motum [illegible] [illegible] motum quod est [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad eius motum [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad eius motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ente mobili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ente mobili [illegible] [illegible] aliquo modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad eius [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]

Utrum de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri de anima [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] de anima [illegible] libri de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de anima [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] ergo [illegible] de anima [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] de anima [illegible] libris de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de anima [illegible] [illegible] anima non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

|| distincta ab aia.

sicut corpus animatum quod probatur a philosopho [illegible] et partes

[illegible] omne ad corpus [illegible] corpus animatum non [illegible]

[illegible] aliquos [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] forma vivificativa [illegible]

[illegible]

Maria [illegible]

Utrum [illegible]

Minus quod est malum esse [illegible] est eligere quod ipse deus non vult [illegible] si dicatur quomodo
magis est eligere quod ipse deus non vult. Item malum destruit se ipsum ergo
aliquid est malum esse [illegible] malum destruit se ipsum ergo malum
est destruens se ipsum et ultra malum est destruens se ipsum ergo malum est [illegible] ab
3o adiacente ad est 2m adiacens. Item non est notitia est bona [illegible] non est noti-
est ens [illegible] non est notitia est bona [illegible] non est notitia est [illegible] non est notitia est bona
[illegible] notitie ipse non sunt [illegible] plures. Item si est notitia est bona
[illegible] quod de volita a deo est bona [illegible] de volita a deo
non est bona [illegible] volita a deo et [illegible] non est bona [illegible]
[illegible] non est bona [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] et reliqua [illegible] non est vera [illegible]
non est a [illegible] non [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] Vel [illegible] et reliqua [illegible] actu vel ap-
titudine. Ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] malum
esse non [illegible] ipse deus non vult [illegible]
[illegible] malum esse [illegible] non est eli-
gere quod ipse deus non vult [illegible] malum est
Ad [illegible] malum destruit se ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] malum esse [illegible] destruit se ipsum vel aliter [illegible]
[illegible] malum esse [illegible] se ipsum
vel aliter [illegible] malum destruit se ipsum [illegible] malum esse [illegible]
[illegible] malum esse est destruens se ipsum [illegible] malum esse est [illegible]
et [illegible] ab est 3o adiacente ad est 2m [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] esse
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
non [illegible] non est notitia est ens et non est notitia est [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] volita a deo [illegible]
volita a deo est bona [illegible] volita a deo est bona
[illegible] Vel aliter [illegible] volita a deo
est bona [illegible] volita a deo [illegible] est bona [illegible]
Contra [illegible] non est notitia est bona [illegible] notitia [illegible]
est [illegible] non est notitia est bona [illegible] et malum [illegible]
[illegible] Item non est notitia est bona [illegible]
quod [illegible] nullas notitias [illegible] notitie sunt
mala [illegible] virtute et [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] religiosus
[illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] bona [illegible]
nullas notitias aliquis [illegible]

Item illud est malum quod appositum alteri malo facit totum peius, sed
nullo modo est [illegible] quod appositum malo facit totum peius, [illegible] nullo modo
est malum, [illegible] bene additum [illegible] facit totum magis [illegible]
[illegible] quia multi [illegible] sunt peiores, et [illegible]
[illegible] Item aliquid nocet [illegible] malum
[illegible] malum [illegible] nocet [illegible] cum malo quod peius
[illegible] quod peius [illegible] malo [illegible]
[illegible] peiores [illegible] capitulum [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] aliquid [illegible] in [illegible] duobus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] bono et malo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] bonum et malum non [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] possit [illegible] non [illegible] fallit [illegible] admisso
[illegible] bonum [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] Tertio [illegible] occasionem mali [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
baptizati et [illegible] baptismus non [illegible] non [illegible] ad bonum [illegible]
Sic [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Quarto [illegible] mala duobus [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] bono [illegible] bonum [illegible] separatum [illegible]
[illegible] vel quod [illegible] malum [illegible] non [illegible] quod dat occasionem ma-
[illegible] cum malo [illegible] aqua mala [illegible]
[illegible] appositum malo facit totum peius [illegible]
[illegible] bene additum [illegible] bene additum [illegible]
totum magis [illegible] non [illegible] bene additum [illegible] facit totum magis [illegible]
Quinto [illegible] aliquid [illegible] cum malo [illegible]
malum [illegible] peiores [illegible] quod [illegible] peiores [illegible]
bonum non [illegible] malum [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] diversos modos [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] diversos modos [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] peiores [illegible]
[illegible] specialiter non [illegible] specialia [illegible]
Non [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] cum bono [illegible] bono [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible]

Textus. Item materia [illegible] notanda [illegible] materia non [illegible] bonum [illegible] materia non [illegible] bonum neque finis [illegible] Item aliud [illegible] malo cuius finis malus [illegible] finis [illegible] nota [illegible] mala [illegible] aliqua nota [illegible] mala [illegible] cuius finis malus [illegible] quoque malus [illegible] finis [illegible] malus [illegible] quia finis [illegible] est vana gloria [illegible] mala [illegible] quia [illegible] Item nota [illegible] bonum [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] nota [illegible] non [illegible] bonum [illegible] agit [illegible] non [illegible] agit [illegible] nota [illegible] agit [illegible] quia nota [illegible] Item nota [illegible] bonum [illegible] quia [illegible] nota [illegible] non solum [illegible] male disponunt [illegible] nota fabularum [illegible] bonum [illegible] non [illegible] vitium [illegible] ad [illegible] fabularum [illegible] materia non [illegible] bonum [illegible] finis non [illegible] materia [illegible] fabularum [illegible] Circa finem [illegible] ad quos [illegible] ad quos [illegible] non [illegible] bonum [illegible] non malum [illegible] finis [illegible] vana gloria [illegible] non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] finis bonum [illegible] quod [illegible] finis [illegible] non [illegible] agit [illegible] aliquid [illegible] agit [illegible] calor [illegible] calor [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] male [illegible] disponunt [illegible] aliquid [illegible] non [illegible]

Textus. [illegible] nota [illegible] utilis [illegible] nota [illegible] utilis [illegible] bonum [illegible] utilitas [illegible] non [illegible] nota [illegible] utilis [illegible] nota [illegible] non [illegible] utilis [illegible] aliquid [illegible] utilis [illegible] Item [illegible] non [illegible] utilis [illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible] utile [illegible] aliud [illegible]

[illegible] non ordinat[ur] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] ordinat[ur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utilis
[illegible] ad [illegible] utile [illegible] utilis q[uod] ad opus [illegible] ad
opus [illegible] [illegible] utilis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q[ui]a non [illegible] ad opus [illegible] [illegible]
utilis maior [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] utile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notandum [illegible] utilis [illegible]
non [illegible] notandum [illegible] appetibilis [illegible] non [illegible] notandum [illegible] utilis [illegible]
[illegible] notandum appetitus sit [illegible] [illegible] notandum non [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible] q[ui]a non ordina[tur] [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible] ordina[tur] [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible] utilis
[illegible] ad [illegible] ordinat[ur] [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] vel [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible]
[illegible] ordinari [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible]
[illegible] non ad opus [illegible] ad opus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] opus
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] notandum [illegible] utilis [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible] non [illegible]
utilis [illegible] non ad [illegible]
[illegible] utilis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus sit [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] notandum sit [illegible] notandum [illegible] appetitum
[illegible] notandum [illegible] notandum [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] notandum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] notandum [illegible]
[illegible] notandum [illegible]
notandum non [illegible] notandum [illegible]

ista generat ut ab corpore ... Tertio quia scientia infatuat homines et generat animam multa sunt fatua propter scientias ut ad corpore ... Decimo nullus refutat delectabile sed multi refutant scientias ergo scientia non est delectabilis. Respondetur de dictis et de multis qui nolunt studere ... concedo ... delectacio ...
complebat. Item si omnis nota est delectabilis magis esset delectabilis homini
quam magis ... quia omnis nota perficit homines et per se quia nova sunt perfectiones
homini quia ... non est perfectiva propter scientiam ... scientia magis perfectiva ... propter ...
... Item si omnis scientia esset delectabilis magis quam perficit ... et per se
quod omnes equaliter deberent appetere scientias quod ... qui de malencolici et colerici
quam colerici plus appetunt quam melancolici. Decimo dicitur quod ... non scientia quidem
est corporis generat sed ... et ista scientia seu nova quod ... sit ...
... non generat sed ... propter aliquid ...
propter ... sicut omnis nova scientia quidem est corporis infatuat sed ...
... propter ... modum studendi. Decimo nullus ... refutat
... seu ... ex quo ... desiderat ... sed non
... quod ... qui nolunt studere ... sed non refutant
scientias sed refutant labores ... scientias. Decimo perfectio
... quod ... non scientia perficit homines perfectiones ...
... non ... perfectio propter scientiam et magis perfecta
... non est ... propter ...
... perfectio ... non perficiunt sed perficiunt. Decimo ... quod in perfectio ...
... magis et minus perfectionibus ... sed magis et minus
... quidem ... scientia ... quidem est corporis ...
equaliter appetunt scientias ... quidem ... dispositionem et perfectionem ...
... plus appetit ... indiciorum dispositionem corporis plus
appetit etc.

Utrum omnis scientia sit de numero bonorum honorabilium ... non quia scientia est duplex
quedam est adquisita seu acquisita et est quod ... actualiter ... acquirit ...
quedam est habitualis et est quod ... inclinat nos ad appetendum ... ergo ...
... utrumque scientia. Utrum non ... bonum quod est appetibile non ...
... Secundo ... bonum ... est appetibile
... ... est duplex quod est appetibile propter ...
... quod non debet ... appetendum aliud est appetibile propter ...
... appetitur ... appetibile ... homini ... bonum est
quod utile et quod appetitur propter ... bonum ...
bonum utile et appetitur propter ... aliud est bonum honestum et quod ... si dicitur
... si dicitur

appetitur propter se et non ad ulterius aliud acquirendum valet. Sic sunt virtutes, sunt bonum honestum. Aliud est bonum delectabile, et est quod communiter delectat [illegible] [illegible] inquantum ad acquirendum et non quod habendo delectat. Sic abusus est bonum delectabile. Alio modo quod omnis scientia est de numero bonorum honorabilium [illegible] de anima [illegible] primo [illegible] omnis virtus est bonum honorabile, scientia est virtus, ergo scientia est bonum honorabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ethicorum ubi dicitur quod honor est debitum [illegible] virtutum [illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible] ethicorum. Item scientia non est de numero bonorum honorabilium, ergo est de numero bonorum laudabilium, non honorabilium [illegible] quod bonum honorabile et laudabile opponuntur [illegible] autem vero [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metaphysicae [illegible] [illegible] primo ethicorum quod utrum omnis felicitas sit de numero bonorum honorabilium vel laudabilium [illegible] Item ad maiorem scientia non est bonum honorabile, scientia non est bonum honorabile [illegible] autem speculativa est maior [illegible] speculativa non est de numero bonorum honorabilium [illegible] omnis scientia est maior [illegible] speculativa est scientia et scientia [illegible] speculativa est maior scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] Item si scientia [illegible] maior quod practica vel [illegible] maior [illegible] vel iustitia quod iustitia [illegible] scientia est maior speculativa [illegible] scientia [illegible] iustitia bonum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] Item maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] practica sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum laudabile et honorabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabile dicitur laudabile [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] et sic non laudamus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtutibus [illegible] maior virtutes honorabile dicitur quod est eligibile propter se [illegible] [illegible] primo ethicorum ubi [illegible] quod utrum omnis felicitas sit de numero bonorum honorabilium vel laudabilium. Sic omnis laudabile et [illegible] omnis [illegible] quod laudabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationi et ergo laudamus [illegible] [illegible] propter virtutes [illegible] [illegible] bonum opera. Alio modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum laudabile et honorabile [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] non autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid dicitur [illegible] maior alio duobus [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] scientia [illegible] [illegible] speculativa est maior scientia. Alio modo respective [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] scientia est maior speculativa quod scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem non [illegible] quod scientia est maior speculativa [illegible] quod omnis scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior alio [illegible] non autem [illegible] scientia est iustitia [illegible] speculativa quod speculativa non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] scientia est iustitia [illegible] speculativa [illegible] est iustitia [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non omnis scientia est de numero bonorum honorabilium [illegible] [illegible] non sunt de numero bonorum honorabilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item si omnis scientia est de numero bonorum honorabilium vel [illegible] scientia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

q̄r'^t ea q̄ sunt ad eos, et no ea q̄ sunt ad finem. Circa nullus potest sciri desi-
a'. Et q aliq desperant, p^o virtutes. Et no potest sciri [illegible] aliqd malo
[illegible] [illegible] vel potest [illegible] ut virtutes [illegible]
Circa aliqd d^r [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alius [illegible] d^r [illegible]
bonorum [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] digitur [illegible]
[illegible] Et d. ly [illegible] sunt bo delectabilia, et ly no sunt [illegible]
formaliter i [illegible] sunt bo delectabilia, no sunt [illegible] d^r
bonum [illegible] delectabile [illegible] et [illegible] iusticia appetitum
[illegible] sunt bo delectabilia [illegible] bonum [illegible] appe-
[illegible] ut formaliter [illegible] [illegible] sanum s^r
q̄ sanum sanū. Et q̄ sanum [illegible] no d^r sanum s^r [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] iustis [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] appetitus et [illegible] iustis [illegible]
Et [illegible] vel et [illegible] iustis
[illegible] Item [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
bonum [illegible] Item [illegible] operationibus [illegible]
[illegible] operationes [illegible] appetit [illegible] Et ad [illegible]
[illegible] d^r [illegible] [illegible]
operationes [illegible] vult [illegible] [illegible] questio

Utrum scientia libri ethicorum precedat alias scientias nobilitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo una
scientia d^r nobilior [illegible] modo, uno modo [illegible] quia [illegible] nobi-
[illegible] [illegible] nobilior et [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] 2° quia [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] 3° q [illegible] de rebus [illegible] magis [illegible] scientia [illegible]
nobilior [illegible] scientia [illegible] 4° [illegible] de rebus ab[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de rebus ab[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]
de rebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] adimmaz [illegible] scientia moralis
[illegible] scientia [illegible] scientia moralis [illegible]

ut scientia de celo [illegible] [illegible] libri physicorum

1° 2° 3° 4° 5° 6°

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] qui probat [illegible] alia potentia [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] ab alteratione [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] ad [illegible] patet [illegible] libe-
[illegible] per alios sensus [illegible] per alios sensus [illegible] non [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] per alios sensus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] maior
qui [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in alio libro [illegible]
sensitiva [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] non [illegible] corpus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] non [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] anima [illegible] corpus [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] sensitiva [illegible]
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sensitiva [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] anima [illegible] non

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] | isto uno sciencia [illegible] | alio quo ad [illegible]
| 2° una sciencia [illegible] | 2 q° [illegible]

Utrum sciencia debeat [illegible] esse utilis ad alias virtutes | [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sciencia multum [illegible] utilis ad omnes virtutes | sive [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] utilis ad [illegible] | [illegible] virtutibus [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] omnes sunt [illegible] | [illegible] virtutes [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] virtutes [illegible]
[illegible] multum [illegible] ad [illegible] | [illegible] virtutes sciencia [illegible] multum [illegible]
| [illegible] | [illegible] sive [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] sciencia multum [illegible] utilis | [illegible]
virtutes | [illegible] | [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] occasiones | [illegible] ad [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] non possumus
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] non possemus [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] non possumus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] utilis ad [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] utilis ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] utilis ad [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] | Item sciencia [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] virtutes
| [illegible] virtutes [illegible] | [illegible] non [illegible] | [illegible] non [illegible] | non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
Item [illegible] sciencia non [illegible] utilis ad [illegible] | [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] utilis ad [illegible] | [illegible] utilis ad [illegible]
Item ista sciencia non [illegible] utilis ad [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] ista sciencia
[illegible] utilis ad [illegible] | [illegible] ad [illegible] | [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sit [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] | Item [illegible]
[illegible] sciencia [illegible] utilis ad [illegible] | [illegible]
| [illegible] | [illegible] ista [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
ista sciencia | Item [illegible] utilis ad [illegible] | [illegible] ista
sciencia ad [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
non [illegible] | [illegible] | Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum anima sit [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Item scientia decima non ... actio ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Item scientia decima non ... iusticia ... [illegible] ... iusticia reliquarum ... [illegible]

Item scientia decima non ... [illegible] ... Item ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

naturalia post naturam [illegible] quod [illegible] per speciem scientia comparatur omnia actus dependens a
ab anima intellectiva [illegible] dependens [illegible] vel filium sperma et [illegible] que ista non
dependet ab anima intellectiva sed superna. Consequenter refert [illegible] scientia decima [illegible]
[illegible] mechanicalibus et [illegible] et scientia decima [illegible] alios et [illegible] mechanica [illegible]
comparat que prima [illegible] vel applicatio [illegible] ergo comparat secunda [illegible] alterius
applicatio [illegible] comparat [illegible] vel utrique [illegible] scientia [illegible]
et [illegible] actu et [illegible] [illegible] scientia comparat [illegible] non [illegible] applicatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Consequenter [illegible] libro decima
[illegible] scientias [illegible] remota non [illegible] scientias
obtinere et [illegible]

Postquam declaravimus decima sit de nono difficultatis [illegible] [illegible] prima decima
et difficultatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] difficultas vel difficultas [illegible] est possibilitas
sive agibilitas agendi vel patiendi agendi vel dependendi agendi [illegible]
[illegible] vel passionis [illegible] passibilitas vel agibilitas [illegible] impossibile
non [illegible] difficultas [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] difficile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agendi vel patiendi [illegible] difficultas [illegible] difficultas agendi [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] resistentiam passi [illegible] difficultas [illegible]
et [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] actus [illegible] resistentiam passi [illegible]
difficile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas [illegible] omnia [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible]
difficultas agendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscibilis [illegible]
cognoscendi et [illegible] cognoscibilis [illegible] cognoscibile [illegible] modicum [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] est difficilius cognoscendi [illegible] non [illegible] movere et actuare
intellectum ad sui apprehensionem [illegible] omnia [illegible] difficilia [illegible] cognoscendi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultatis [illegible]
cognoscibilis [illegible] cognoscibiles magnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible] movere intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] manifestissima [illegible] [illegible] difficultas [illegible] cognoscendum [illegible]
cognoscendi et minus debile ad apprehendendum [illegible] [illegible] difficilius ad
cognoscendum [illegible] remotissime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible] cognoscendi non est
[illegible] debile ad apprehendendum [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
ad cognoscendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] decima [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscendi [illegible] [illegible] difficillima [illegible] [illegible] cogn-
[illegible] facilia [illegible] [illegible] scientia decima et [illegible] remota
[illegible] difficilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia de anima et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

dꝑ

pertinet docere quorum obiectum non est indirecte intelligibile. ¶ Dicitur decimo quod est cognoscibile et cognoscibile sic est anima est cognoscitiva et anima est cognoscibilis in suo [illegible] anima [illegible] cognoscibilis obiective [illegible] cognoscitiva effective [illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible] valeat [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] cognoscibilis [illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible]

d'a

¶ Dicitur [illegible] cognoscitiva [illegible] [illegible]

d'a

¶ Dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

d'a

¶ Dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

d'a

¶ Dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

d'a

¶ Dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

d'a

¶ Dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... non sunt dubia vel [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... eadem via [illegible] ... difficile ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... difficile ... eadem via ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... difficile ... vana ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... actus ... causa ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... difficile ... via ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... difficile ... [illegible]

Quia debitum [illegible] [illegible] conclusio [illegible]

Utrum diuersorum diuersa sint premia [illegible] circa quod [illegible] quia meritorum [illegible] diuersa sunt premia [illegible] meritorum [illegible] et laeua [illegible] sufficiencie. Contra diuersorum non sunt diuersa premia, quia aequorum diuersorum non sunt diuersa premia [illegible] diuersorum non sunt diuersa premia, quia dei et iustitia non sunt diuersa premia. [illegible] diuersa premia [illegible] deus [illegible] premium [illegible] deus [illegible] Item aequorum diuersorum [illegible] non sunt diuersa premia [illegible] non sunt diuersa premia [illegible] Item diuersorum diuersa sunt premia vel [illegible] vel iustitia [illegible] iustitia sunt premia [illegible] iustitia [illegible] deus [illegible] meritorum [illegible] premia [illegible] meritorum [illegible] sufficiencie

[illegible] aequorum diuersorum diuersa sunt premia [illegible] deus [illegible] diuersorum [illegible] diuersa sunt premia [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] premium [illegible] finalis [illegible] deus [illegible] gratia [illegible] deus [illegible] finaliter gratia [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] diuersa [illegible] premium [illegible] gratia [illegible] premia [illegible]

de hoie et asino

[illegible]

[illegible]

dicitur omni solo quod Item quecumque sunt contraria non magis differunt actu et potentia sunt contraria ergo non magis differunt. Maior patet de se [illegible] et [illegible] que sunt eadem ut [illegible]. Secundo [illegible] contra actus et potentia [illegible] duobus [illegible] tunc [illegible] actu et potentia [illegible] non differunt [illegible] et [illegible] tunc non [illegible] actu et potentia [illegible] differunt [illegible] Tertio contra actus et potentia [illegible] duobus [illegible] tunc actu et potentia differunt [illegible] et non [illegible] tunc differunt [illegible] Quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] potest [illegible] propositus [illegible] non valet [illegible] potest [illegible] actu [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Quinto [illegible] potest [illegible] et distinguendum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] Sexto [illegible] quod actus et potentia magis differunt non [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] quolibet [illegible] actu et potentia [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] actu et potentia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] omnia [illegible] Septimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] actu et potentia [illegible] magis differunt [illegible]

Ultimo [illegible] quod actu et potentia sunt contraria [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum omnia sint divisibilia vel indivisibilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Utrum omnia sint indivisibilia vel divisibilia [illegible] Utrum omnia differunt loco et [illegible] Utrum sint divisibilia [illegible] [illegible] Utrum sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] non [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia potest [illegible] [illegible] omnia potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et

[illegible]

ſicut ſeq(uitu)r | Aliud [illegible] intellectiue | 2(m) [illegible] plures p(ar)tes no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ſicut [illegible] plures [illegible] intellectiue [illegible]
[illegible] potentie | no(n) [illegible] intellectiue | [illegible] q(uod) a(n)i(m)a no(n) ſuſcipit magis (et) mi(nus)
[illegible] | [illegible] ſ(ecundu)m q(uod) ſ(u)nt [illegible] | [illegible] q(uod) a(n)i(m)a e(st) [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ſ(ecundu)m magis [illegible] opinio(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] auctas [illegible] magis no(n) [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | q(uod) a(n)i(m)a [illegible] ſicut agens | no(n) agens [illegible]
[illegible] cu(m) duob(us) [illegible] | [illegible] cu(m) [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] cu(m) duob(us) [illegible] | no(n) cu(m) [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) ſuſcipit magis (et) mi(nus) | Alio(rum) cu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] ſuſcipit magis (et) mi(nus) | [illegible]
[illegible] cu(m) duob(us) [illegible] | no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] | a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] no(n) [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | no(n) [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] cu(m) [illegible] | [illegible] no(n) [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] duob(us) [illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a no(n) [illegible]
| [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
cu(m) | [illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] | Aliud [illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] | Aliud [illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
| aliud [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] a(n)i(m)a no(n) [illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] | [illegible] a(n)i(m)a
[illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible]

agere / et ymaginabiliter non loquitur de proportione reali sed de proportione quo ad officia / quia iustitia / cum [illegible] [illegible] officiis / ut quod sic agere sicut qui agit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / et salvatur / quo ad iustitiam [illegible]

Oppositum arguitur anime sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
Non omnes anime sunt eiusdem speciei / [illegible] [illegible] anime sunt incorporee / [illegible] anime sunt eiusdem speciei / [illegible] quia incorruptibiles [illegible] quod sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / non autem [illegible]
Non anime non sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] quod omnis anima [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] incorruptibilis / [illegible] non [illegible] incorruptibilis / [illegible] anima [illegible] Non omnes anime sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] anime sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] sunt eiusdem speciei / quia multa [illegible] Item [illegible] anime non sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] quod una differt ab alia / [illegible] una anima non [illegible] ab alia anima [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] anima non [illegible] / [illegible] omnis anima sunt ab alia parte [illegible] anima non [illegible] Item [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible] et anima sunt [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] omnis anima [illegible] / [illegible] omnis anima [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] Item omnes anime que sunt eiusdem speciei / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non anime que non sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] anime que [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] omnes anime que sunt [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem speciei [illegible] quod anima [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible] Item [illegible] anime que sunt eiusdem speciei / [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] anime que sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] anime sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] / non [illegible] omnes anime sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible] / non autem [illegible] / [illegible] quod omnes anime sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non inutilis secundum actionem. Circa secundo una anima differt ab alia, et queritur utrum non ista dicta sunt ab philosophorum animae, eo quod una anima excedit aliam secundum perfectionem, et dicitur quod ista dicta sunt aliquando anima secundum gradu caput differt a pede, ubi ista dicta non sunt ibi sunt diversa, et secundo ubi dicta sunt anima, sed est virtus gradu caput differt a pede et sunt a forma, eo quod anima est tota in capite et tota in pede, ergo est dicta dicta sunt ab alia parte, propter quod quia sunt solo de dicta verbo malum non aut in malum. Circa tertio forte est forma, ut virtus de duobus, unum et alterum realiter, ista forte non est forma, ideo ista forte est forma, eo quod dicta denotat formam, propter rationabiliter non est tota est forma. Circa quarto et est simpliciter, tunc dicta impetrat medium causale, non dicta non debet impetrare, circa illud, ergo est dicta, ut ille quia ad ipsum, propter hoc est dicta ante, et ideo circa ante, et circa vis. Circa secundo ... causa ... sed quia ... ubi ... Circa loquendo de perfectione ... omnes anime ... sunt equaliter perfecte, et anima Christi non est perfectior ... loquendo de perfectione ... quod ad bona ... tunc non sunt equaliter perfecte, et anima ... est perfectior anima Jude ... Conclusio patet ... intellectu non ... de perfectionibus ... quod non informat actum ... non anima informat, et licet ... non informat ... ad informandum ... pluralitatis

individuorum.

Utrum vel multitudo ... pluralitas ... quod ... quod ... ab quiditate ... aliquam ... realem ... differentia ... quia per sunt ... et ... et ... patet ... differentie ... volens ... quod ... ad differentiam ... et ... pluralitas ... differentiam ... tota ... et ... ante ... et ... cum plura ... deus et ... et ... qualitas ... caliditas ... cum ... plura ... qualitatis ... caliditas ... in calido, eo quod non ... ad ... caliditas ... levitas, et ... in calido ... plura ... plures ... quod ... magna ... quod ... pluralitas magna ... aqualis ... et ... quod plures ... pluralitas ad ... ad ... et ad ... quod ... plures ... pluralitas ...

[illegible] ... faciebat ... dicebat ... [illegible]

... oblivisceret ... [illegible]

... antiquo ... 5° Ista vita ... [illegible]

... faciebat aliquid ... [illegible]

... individualibus ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ...

... Item ... [illegible]

... Item ... vita ... [illegible]

90

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum accidentia magnam partem conferunt ad cognoscendum quod quid est. [illegible]

[illegible]

in re [illegible] in re. Item accidentia in speciali non ducunt nos in cognitionem substantie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non est circula[illegible] | eo quod [illegible] non fit [illegible] eundem modum procedendi | primo. per quem | quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus in eodem [illegible] cause | vel eodem modo procedi

Contra [illegible] videtur | nunc [illegible] quod eadem sit [illegible] iudicandi et cognoscendi | tota [illegible] iudicandi sit [illegible] cognoscendi | et non e converso | quia dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible] [illegible] | non autem iudicandi | et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem sit [illegible] iudicandi et cognoscendi | et non sit eadem sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] intellectus sola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non quod [illegible]

Contra | [illegible] motor [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] [illegible] accidens [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

Contra [illegible] magnam [illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] notificant nobis [illegible] aut obiective | [illegible] [illegible] notificans [illegible] notificato [illegible] notificans | [illegible] notificans obiective | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multipliciter ab obiecto | non [illegible] quod ac notificans obiective | [illegible] [illegible] notificato | non aut [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] sit modum | quo [illegible] ducit [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] assignat [illegible] | modum | [illegible] [illegible] modi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quando [illegible] sit aliqua virtutes [illegible] subordinate | [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superior inferiori virtute [illegible] in sua operatione | virtus superior [illegible] aliquid cognoscit | quod [illegible] [illegible] a virtute inferiori | vel [illegible] virtus visiva [illegible] vel [illegible] | quod sit [illegible] subordinate | non virtute visiva [illegible] [illegible] operationem | virtus [illegible] | [illegible] aliquid [illegible] | quod [illegible] virtus [illegible] | sicut [illegible] [illegible] et figura lupi | [illegible] virtute [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] cognoscitur virtus visiva | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus superior | [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua operatione [illegible] [illegible] | aliquid | [illegible] virtus superior | sicut intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] abstrahit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] modum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | quod [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] modum sicut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] | sicut [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] non sit cognoscitur [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] ducit in [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] modum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum anima [illegible] aliqua [illegible] operationem [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est aliqua operatio anime ad quam non requiritur corpus | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de istis operationibus anime | quod sit maxime desiderare [illegible] sentire | quia de istis operationibus [illegible] ad [illegible] | quia [illegible] ad [illegible] | quod [illegible] [illegible] vel timet | [illegible] statim [illegible] [illegible] facie | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] | et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | quod [illegible] operationibus anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | quia aliquid aliquando [illegible] corporis | non [illegible] [illegible]

Aut timet a dom[illegible] vel ab aegritudine et maxime passionibus [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
aliquis aliquem [illegible] movere | ab aliquibus passionibus [illegible] | et [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] accidere | [illegible] colerici | [illegible] moventur ad [illegible]
[illegible] passionibus [illegible] [illegible] | nullo
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] de melancolicis | [illegible] ymaginatione [illegible] morborum
vel aliorum [illegible] | [illegible] aliqua operatio [illegible] [illegible]
non respicit corpus [illegible] intellectus | non intellectus [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
intellectus | vel [illegible] fantasia | vel non [illegible] fantasia | non fantasia [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] iudicet
corpus | [illegible] intellectus | et [illegible] obiecto | [illegible] iudicet corpus | [illegible] obiecto [illegible]
[illegible] obiecti [illegible] corporis | [illegible] iudicetur corpus | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] visio | [illegible] intellectus | [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] operatio | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] operatio [illegible] iudicetur corpus | non sicut
[illegible] obiecto | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] corporis | [illegible]
iudicet obiecto corporali | [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] | non fantasiam [illegible] ad intellectum | [illegible] ad [illegible]
non colores [illegible] ad visum | [illegible] obiectum | ergo fantasma [illegible] ad intellectum
[illegible] | non [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] corpus | [illegible] corporis | [illegible] intellectus non
[illegible] | [illegible] obiectum | non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] nulla
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] corpus [illegible] anima [illegible] aliquam operationem
[illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] anima [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
anima [illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] corpus [illegible] aliquam operationem quam non [illegible]
[illegible] corporis | [illegible] aliquas operationes [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | et [illegible] operationes [illegible] propriam operationem | Item
[illegible] propriam operationem | [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | Item
[illegible] debet [illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] propriam actionem [illegible]
propriam actionem [illegible] propriam operationem | Item [illegible] anima non [illegible] propriam operationem | [illegible]
[illegible] actionem [illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] actionem [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] operationem [illegible] | nullam [illegible] actionem | Item [illegible]
[illegible] anima separata [illegible] anima [illegible] propriam operationem | [illegible] anima separata [illegible] | [illegible]
propriam operationem | [illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] propriam operationem [illegible] separata | Item
[illegible] anima | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] fantasia | vel non [illegible] fantasia | non [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia | [illegible] fantasia [illegible] organum corporis | intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] organo corporeo | intellectus [illegible] | Item [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] | et [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] propriam operationem [illegible] | [illegible]
nullam [illegible] propriam operationem | non [illegible] | Item [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] intellectus [illegible] anima [illegible] | non [illegible] anima non [illegible]

[illegible]

quod non quieta / igitur intellectus cum nulla [illegible] ipso. Contra, sicut anima intellectiva separa[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible] actiones [illegible] operationes separatas [illegible] non anima intellectiva non separatur a corpore [illegible] organo [illegible] actio a passio corporis / [illegible] separatur [illegible] actio [illegible] secundum [illegible] quod anima etiam operationes non [illegible] organo corporeo [illegible] operationes separata / sic [illegible] / quod [illegible] / [illegible] intellectus non est obiectum [illegible] / [illegible] ipso est anima [illegible] non [illegible] / alia [illegible] ipso [illegible] intellectus obiectum [illegible] anima [illegible] corpori / [illegible] anima [illegible] corpore non sicut intellectus / [illegible] sicut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] corpus [illegible] actus [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

Utrum omnes passiones anime sint ipsius anime cum corpore. [illegible] videtur quod non [illegible] / [illegible] passiones [illegible] corpore omnes [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] corpus [illegible] / [illegible] omnes passiones sunt [illegible] corporis et anime [illegible] / [illegible] omnes passiones iste sunt [illegible] / [illegible] associate [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] utrum omnes passiones [illegible] sunt [illegible] corpore [illegible] / passiones anime sint ipsius anime [illegible] sunt passiones corporis / [illegible] anime [illegible] corpus. [illegible] aliqua passio ipsius anime / [illegible] ipsius anime [illegible] / [illegible] passio anime [illegible] / [illegible] passio [illegible] / [illegible] sunt passiones anime / [illegible] non sunt passiones anime [illegible] / [illegible] sunt passiones [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible] passio anime [illegible] / [illegible] anime cum corpore / [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] corpus non [illegible] passiones anime cum corpore / [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] anime cum corpore [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] corpus [illegible] / [illegible] anima / [illegible] corpus / [illegible] corpus [illegible] / [illegible] passio / [illegible]

Adverte quod passiones sunt duobus modis: uno modo sunt pro qualibus dispositionibus activis ipsius potentie [illegible] et vocantur passiones anime. Alio modo sunt pro dispositionibus que sunt circa apprehensionem boni vel mali, et de ista dicitur 3o rethoricorum; ideo dicitur quod cupido passio [illegible] vocantur et [illegible] sunt passiones [illegible] in corpore [illegible] cupido passio [illegible] non sunt passiones [illegible] Adverte incontinentia non dicitur passio nec cupido passio [illegible] quia [illegible] incontinens non dicitur [illegible] sola incontinentia et quod cupido incontinens [illegible] denominat [illegible] incontinentes. Adverte mansuetudo est duobus modis: uno modo pro dispositione [illegible] alio modo [illegible] inclinatio [illegible] et ubi [illegible] mansuetudinis [illegible] passio, et non [illegible] mansuetudinis [illegible] et non passio. Adverte [illegible] non anima pati [illegible] corpore [illegible] inclinationem corporis, sic quod corpus inclinat animam ad eandem passionem, et [illegible] corpus pati aliquid, et quod inclinatio etc.

Item philosophus diffinit per [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] diffinit [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] loycalis [illegible] ista [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] alio modo diffinit [illegible] et alio modo a loyco [illegible] philosophus diffinit [illegible] sicut [illegible] vel accensus sanguinis circa cor [illegible] loycus diffinit [illegible] appetitus [illegible] doloris vel vindicte [illegible] vindicta [illegible] [illegible] quod loyca [illegible] [illegible] diffinire [illegible] [illegible] Alia [illegible] loyca moralis [illegible] quod docet modum [illegible] appetitus [illegible] ne impediat [illegible] et vitabit [illegible] et de ista loyca dicitur in libris rethoricorum [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] diffinit [illegible] [illegible] philosophus et [illegible] diffinit [illegible] philosophus et [illegible] diffinitur [illegible] Item philosophus [illegible] diffinit [illegible] loycus [illegible] philosophus et [illegible] diffinit [illegible] [illegible] Item philosophus [illegible] non diffinit [illegible] [illegible] diffinit [illegible] ut [illegible] philosophus non [illegible] diffinire [illegible] non [illegible] Item philosophus [illegible] diffinit [illegible] diffinitio non [illegible] vel ignota [illegible] vel ignota [illegible] Volunt [illegible] vel ignota. Item [illegible] philosophus diffinit [illegible] non posset diffinire [illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible] etc.

Item [illegible] diffinitio debet dari [illegible] philosophus diffiniens [illegible] diffi-

[illegible] ... Item ... differentia ... [illegible] ... non ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Item ... differunt ... formam ... [illegible] ... differentias ... forme ... [illegible] ... differunt ... formam ... [illegible]

Item ... [illegible] ... differunt ... [illegible] ... differunt ... formam ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... differunt ... [illegible] ... aut ... differunt ... formam ... [illegible] ... non differunt ... [illegible] ... intelligenda ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... forma non debet ... [illegible] ... non differunt ... formam ... [illegible] ... differunt ... formam ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... appetitum ... ut moveat ... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible] ... differunt ... appetitum ... [illegible] ... vel ... vel ... [illegible] ... aliquid ... vel ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... differunt ... [illegible] ... caput ... [illegible] ... formas ... [illegible] ... alia ... [illegible] ... aliqua ... forma ... [illegible] ... differunt ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... aliquid ... [illegible] ... aliquo ... [illegible] ... aliqua ... differunt ... [illegible] ... aliqua ... [illegible] ... differentia ... [illegible] ... aut ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... differentia ... [illegible] ... antiquorum ... [illegible] ... differentia ... differunt ... [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... naturales et artificiales manuales, et ... et [illegible] ... passiones ... [illegible] ... passiones ... [illegible] ... artificio manuali ... passiones ... dispositiones corporis ... passiones ... anima ... differunt ... realiter ... forma realis ... [illegible] ... forma ... [illegible]

Circa tractatum secundum queritur septimo utrum animatum differt ab inanimato vivere et motu ... [illegible] ... animatum ... inanimatum ... motu ... aliquid ... animatum ... spiritus vitales ... animatum ... vitales ... [illegible] ... Item ... animata ... inanimatum ... vivere et motu ... animatum ... Item ... non differt ab inanimato vivere et motu ... aliquid ... anima ... sentit ... anima ... sentit ... Item animatum non differt ab inanimato ... motu ... animatum ... aliquid ... animatum ... [illegible] ... spiritus vitales ... vitales ... vitales ... [illegible] ... Item ... animatum ... quod est anima ... per animam ... inanimatum ... vel inanimatum ... animatum ... ab inanimato vivere et motu ... animata ... Item ... sentit ... vel gaudet ... anima ... sentit ... Item ... anima ... differt ab

in circulo [illegible] quia [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] motum ad [illegible] differentias positionis sive aliquod corpus [illegible] et secundum [illegible] non movetur secundum [illegible] ad omnes [illegible] positiones sed solum ad unam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit se movere [illegible] aliquod corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliquo corpore [illegible] [illegible] aliquo corpore [illegible] possit moveri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de carbone [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] secundum se toto [illegible] possit [illegible] motum et [illegible] [illegible] solum secundum [illegible] non [illegible] secundum se [illegible] et ibi [illegible] motum [illegible] non [illegible] eo quod ibi non [illegible] [illegible] differentiae [illegible] [illegible] a vel ab [illegible] stat solum [illegible] secundum se et [illegible] motum [illegible]

Item aliquae res iudicantur [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modum quo res cognoscuntur [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] aliquid autem iudicamus [illegible] [illegible] iudicamus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] iudicamus [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] res et secundum [illegible] [illegible] Item aliquae res iudicantur [illegible] nullo [illegible] modorum iudicandi [illegible] male [illegible] aliquae res iudicantur [illegible] et iste modus [illegible] nullo [illegible] modorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item aliquae res iudicantur solum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiunt [illegible] omnes res iudicantur [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] omnes res iudicantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item aliquae res iudicantur [illegible] iudicantur [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] aliquae res iudicantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item aliquae res iudicantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquae res iudicantur [illegible] [illegible] iudicantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superior [illegible]
Secundum [illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicium [illegible] iudicantur [illegible] [illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] iudicium [illegible] iudicium [illegible] vel [illegible] iudicium [illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] aliquae res iudicantur [illegible] iudicantur [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] Item aliquae res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes res iudicantur solum [illegible] eo quod omnes res iudicantur [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum iudicantur [illegible] vel [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] judicat [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid judicium voluntatis [illegible] judicat voluntate [illegible] voluntas [illegible] voluntas [illegible] aliquid judicium [illegible] voluntas [illegible] aliquam [illegible] superior [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] aliquos [illegible] actio [illegible] aliquid [illegible] actio [illegible] actio [illegible] aliquid [illegible] actio [illegible] cognoscat [illegible] actio [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible] aliquos [illegible]

& dicit autem non inferri [illegible] ad istud sed habens agere hec actio

[illegible]

[illegible] oculus [illegible] junior [illegible] oculus [illegible] sentit [illegible]
[illegible] junior non sentit [illegible] oculus sentit [illegible]
[illegible] quod sentit [illegible] non quod oculus [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
vulgares [illegible] quia [illegible] gaudent [illegible] estate [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] gaudet vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium [illegible] juste [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] aliquid [illegible] videntes
vel [illegible] edificare [illegible] non ad
[illegible] vulgares [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] gaudet vel [illegible] vel

¶ [illegible] motu [illegible] motu [illegible] alterum
[illegible] aliud [illegible] movetur [illegible] alterum [illegible] aliquid motu [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] alterum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] movetur [illegible] alterum [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] alterum [illegible]
lapis [illegible] motu [illegible] alterum [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] lapis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item aliquid [illegible] alterum [illegible] alterum [illegible]
alterum [illegible] vel movetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] alterum [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] alterum [illegible]
[illegible] alterum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliquid
alterum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lapis [illegible] dicat [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliud [illegible]
lapis [illegible] alterum [illegible]
[illegible] alterum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] partes

vel secundum partem [illegible]. Dicendum [illegible] quod id quod movetur secundum se [illegible] ad motum secundum se [illegible] movetur per accidens reducitur ad motum secundum aliud [illegible] dicitur moveri secundum se [illegible] secundum partem [illegible] motum secundum partem [illegible] vel est quia [illegible] per totum [illegible]

Utrum anima moveatur per se. Arguitur quod non. Illud dicitur moveri per se quod movetur ad motum [illegible] anima non movetur per se [illegible] anima movetur ad motum corporis [illegible] anima [illegible] per se [illegible] Item anima movetur per se [illegible] Item anima movetur separata [illegible] movetur per aliquod medium [illegible] Item anima separata [illegible] motum per se [illegible] ad motum corporis [illegible] movetur per se [illegible] Item anima separata [illegible] non movetur per se [illegible] anima separata a corpore non [illegible] anima [illegible] movetur per se [illegible] anima separata a corpore movetur per se [illegible] corpore movetur per se [illegible]

Utrum possibile sit corpora mortuorum resurgere. [illegible] corpora mortuorum [illegible] resurgere [illegible] corpora mortuorum [illegible] resurgere [illegible] Item [illegible] corpora mortuorum [illegible] resurgere [illegible] corpora mortuorum [illegible] Item corpus mortuum [illegible] resurgere [illegible] corpora mortua resurgere [illegible] corpus mortuum [illegible] resurgere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ago dicit modo violenta [illegible] solum [illegible] aliud [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] non possunt [illegible] quia nulla [illegible] eo quod aliquis [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] iudicet [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

Item si senex [illegible] oculos ut iuvenis videt ut iuvenis [illegible] sic quod si senex [illegible] oculos [illegible] videt ut iuvenis [illegible] oculo corporali [illegible] oculo spirituali [illegible] non videt [illegible] oculo corporali [illegible] spirituali [illegible] quod [illegible] senex [illegible] oculos [illegible] ut iuvenis videt ut iuvenis [illegible] senex [illegible] oculos ut iuvenis [illegible] oculos ut iuvenis [illegible] Item si senex [illegible] oculos ut iuvenis [illegible] iuvenis ad non videt ut iuvenis [illegible] senex [illegible] oculos [illegible] iuvenis [illegible] non videt ut iuvenis [illegible] oculos [illegible] ut iuvenis [illegible] [illegible] iuvenis videt [illegible] oculos [illegible] iuvenis [illegible] senex [illegible] est oculus [illegible] senex [illegible] iuvenis [illegible] quod non [illegible] oculos [illegible] oculos ut iuvenis [illegible] oculos iuvenis [illegible] oculos [illegible] iuvenis [illegible] si senex [illegible] oculos ut iuvenis videt ut iuvenis [illegible]

Utrum iustitia sit quedam virtus [illegible]

[illegible]

d[ictu]m p[hilosoph]i / d[ub]i[um] a° / d[ub]i[um] a° / d[ub]i[um] a° / d[ub]i[um] a°

iniustum [illegible] per consequens agere [illegible] Ad [illegible] patiendo [illegible] quod [illegible] sit ad [illegible] aliquis sit [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] quod iniustum [illegible] pati [illegible] [illegible] non autem [illegible] pati [illegible] iniustum [illegible] [illegible] iniustum [illegible] [illegible] aliquid quod [illegible] iniustum [illegible] [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum non [illegible] eo quod [illegible] iniustum non [illegible] [illegible] iniustum iniustum [illegible] iniusticie [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum eo quod [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum non est [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum [illegible] iniustum [illegible] aliquid iniustum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ultimo dubitatur circa finem [illegible]

Utrum rectum sit iudex sui obliqui et obliquum non sed iudex sui ipsius non recti. Videtur quod non rectitudo sed dux quedam moralis rectitudo sicut iusticia [illegible] et [illegible] Alia rectitudo [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] iniustum de recto morali et non de recto [illegible] quod rectum [illegible] non iudicat [illegible] sicut [illegible] recto eo quod non [illegible] [illegible] bonus iudicat seipsum et obliquum [illegible] malus [illegible] non iudicat seipsum [illegible] rectum quod [illegible] malus [illegible] ignorans [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] et [illegible] rectum [illegible] iudex obliqui et obliquum non [illegible] iudex sui ipsius non recti. Ultimo [illegible] quod aliquid dicitur iudicare dupliciter [illegible] rectum morale [illegible] iudex sui obliqui [illegible] rectum [illegible] iudex sui obliqui [illegible] non obliquum [illegible] [illegible] non iudicat seipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicare seipsum eo quod [illegible] iudicat seipsum [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit seipsum quod [illegible] [illegible] seipsum [illegible] iudicat seipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in secula seculorum amen.

prima

Circa initium secundi libri de anima queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Iustitia [illegible] libri scientia / et dicitur quod iustitia [illegible] scientia quia scientia / alio scientia capitur duobus modis / uno modo scientia dicitur ab informando / isto modo iustitia non est scientia / alio dicitur scientia a certificando / 2m iustificat / et iustitia dicitur scientia / et iustitia non est in caelo [illegible] sed solum [illegible]

d'a'o — Dubitatur [illegible] super 2m [illegible] dicitur quod caelum est scientia / et 2o quod [illegible] actiones [illegible] iustitia [illegible] caelum [illegible] duobus modis / uno modo pro toto aggregato [illegible] caelesti / [illegible] alio modo solum [illegible] caelesti [illegible] iustitia [illegible]

d'a'o — Dubitatur [illegible] scientia [illegible] / [illegible] theologia [illegible] in quolibet [illegible] / [illegible] theologia [illegible]

d'a'o — Dubitatur [illegible] scientia [illegible]

d'a'o — [illegible] scientia [illegible]

d'a'o — Dubitatur [illegible] scientia [illegible]

d'a'o — Dubitatur [illegible] scientia [illegible]

d'a'o — Dubitatur [illegible] scientia [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] scientia [illegible]

d'a'o — Dubitatur albertus [illegible] scientia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

corpori corporibus corruptibilibus | scilicet contraria et forma | ideo ab alio corpori contraria et
corruptibilibus corporibus contrariis | Quarto sequitur quod anima est quinta quod [illegible]
ab [illegible] potest [illegible] corporibus | patet quia [illegible] mixta [illegible] corpori
[illegible] | anima autem non [illegible] | ergo [illegible]
anima [illegible] corporibus [illegible] corporibus [illegible] | non [illegible] non est forma corporis | quia
alias [illegible] forma sui [illegible] | ergo [illegible] quod anima est forma | Et [illegible] habet
duas partes | prima quod anima est forma | 2a quod anima est forma | Non [illegible] forma sic
[illegible] | [illegible] forma [illegible] modis | uno modo [illegible] substantialis | 2o
[illegible] non est forma | ut anima | [illegible] sic [illegible] | ideo quod [illegible] sic [illegible] nulli
substantiali | Alio modo forma dicitur quod perfecte [illegible] | vel per se [illegible] | 2a anima [illegible]
sic [illegible] | 2a forma | Tertio modo forma dicitur [illegible] | et [illegible] dependens | et [illegible]
[illegible] per se [illegible] | [illegible] per se [illegible]
sic dependens | 2a [illegible] est forma | Alio dicitur quod anima est forma [illegible] | quod est forma | et
[illegible]
anima est forma | [illegible] quod anima est [illegible] | [illegible] est forma | [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] per [illegible] | [illegible] | quod anima est [illegible]
[illegible] | 2a [illegible] | [illegible] nobilis [illegible] | [illegible] nobilis
[illegible] anima est nobilis [illegible] | [illegible] causa [illegible] melior [illegible]
[illegible] | quod anima est [illegible] | [illegible] est forma | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] anima non est forma | [illegible]
[illegible] | non est forma | [illegible] | [illegible] quod [illegible]
anima non est [illegible] | [illegible] forma | [illegible]
[illegible] | vel per se [illegible] | [illegible] anima est [illegible] | [illegible] anima est
[illegible] | vel per se [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] forma | [illegible] anima [illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima | [illegible] anima [illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] actu
[illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] | [illegible] anima [illegible] actu
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] substantialem et accidentalem
| [illegible] | [illegible] actu [illegible] | anima [illegible]
| [illegible] actu [illegible] | [illegible] et organizate | [illegible] actus [illegible] potentia
[illegible] | et [illegible] | [illegible] organizata et disposita | [illegible] actu | [illegible]
[illegible] | non [illegible] | [illegible] | anima non est forma | [illegible]
nulla forma est [illegible] | anima est [illegible] | [illegible] anima | [illegible] est
[illegible] anima [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] finis [illegible] perfectio et
[illegible] anima | [illegible] felicitas [illegible] anima | [illegible] finis [illegible] | [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] felicitas [illegible] finis | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] forma non [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] | vel per [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] pluribus [illegible] | quod anima
[illegible]

nota

nota

advert

[illegible]

d'a'o
d'a'o
a
d
d'a'o
d'a'o
d
d
d'a'o
Co'n
d'9
d'9
d'9

super accidens includitur magis / ideo anima non est [illegible] compositionis [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] ... Item [illegible] anima ... forma ... ablata non manet [illegible] ... Item [illegible] ... non manent eadem [illegible] ... forma ... Item anima non est forma ... forma ... educta de potentia materie ... vel [illegible] ... forma ... non [illegible] ... forma ... non [illegible] ... quia [illegible] ... anima ... forma ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... aqua ... [illegible] ... aqua ... [illegible] ... anima ... [illegible] ... ideo anima non [illegible] ... anima ... anima ... forma ... [illegible] ... anima ... anima ... [illegible] ... anima ... [illegible] ... anima ... ablata forma ab aqua ... non manet [illegible]

sed manet eadem anima. Sed quare quod actus magis destructo in subiecto [illegible] subiecto destructo ... in successione et vocatur materia prima. Aliud [illegible] est ... quia actus non magis destructo in subiecto [illegible] destructo in successione non autem destructo denominatur ... quia ibi non manet eadem anima ... ibi [illegible] eadem anima ... credendum [illegible] eo quod [illegible] decipitur [illegible] ... non videntur [illegible] ... sed quare [illegible] eduntur ita cito [illegible] anima dat quod dat formam dat consequentia formam sicut quod dat formam [illegible] dat omnia consequentia formam [illegible] ergo non dedit formam [illegible] consequentia eius formam.

Tertio [illegible] possunt duobus [illegible] sunt proportionales et sunt quod [illegible] aliquam proportionem ad se [illegible] sicut quod sunt in dupla vel [illegible] proportionalem [illegible] partes anime sunt infinite [illegible] sunt proportionales ... partes [illegible] vel partes [illegible] non [illegible] proportionem ad se [illegible] partes anime sunt finite [illegible] quod anima [illegible] partes de [illegible] non partes proportionales [illegible] sunt infinite [illegible] partes non proportionales [illegible]

Utrum anima sit actus primus corporis [illegible] Ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] Ubi [illegible] non intelligitur actus primus [illegible] diffusionem [illegible] non actus [illegible] vel [illegible] actus dicitur [illegible] actualiter [illegible] actum [illegible] vel [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] non [illegible] vel non [illegible] et [illegible] actus et [illegible] actus [illegible]

Secundo actus [illegible] formaliter [illegible] quod dat [illegible] formale [illegible] formale [illegible] formale et accidentale [illegible] actus [illegible] anima [illegible] illius actus [illegible] illius actus [illegible] vel [illegible] ab actu [illegible] Tertio actus dicitur [illegible] operatio vel [illegible] procedens ab agente [illegible] actus actio [illegible] actus [illegible] illius actus dicitur agens [illegible] actus [illegible] quod ab anima procedunt tales [illegible] operationes [illegible] anima [illegible] quod anima [illegible] forma [illegible] operationes Quarto actus [illegible] illius actus dicitur passio [illegible] agens [illegible] actus [illegible] anima dicitur actus primus [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] anima [illegible] primus [illegible] et [illegible] actus [illegible] anima [illegible] actus [illegible] quod agit [illegible] formam [illegible] anima [illegible] operatio augmentatur formam [illegible] quod [illegible] augmentatur [illegible] ita operatio augmentatur formam [illegible] quod ab anima [illegible] operationes anima procedunt operationes [illegible] actus primus quod ab anima [illegible] operationes [illegible] formalia vel [illegible] aqua vel [illegible] procedunt operationes [illegible] formalia vel [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] et actus [illegible]

Pro illud quod est forma et perfectio hic est actus. sed anima forma et perfectio ergo est actus

[illegible]

[illegible]

q[uod] p[re]celo[n]ga[n]do s[un]t gen[er]is q[uod] s[ci]e[nti]a [et] s[ecundu]s p[ro]ut p[ro]ce[ss]it cu[m] c[ons]t[itu]c[i]o[n]e q[uo]r[um] v[er]o l[ib]ri[s]
diff[er]u[n]t p[ro]f[er]e[n]d[um]. Q[ue]r[itu]r an a[n]i[m]a s[i]t actus p[ri]m[u]s [et] s[ecundu]s actus c[om]p[ositi] [illegible] q[uia] s[ecundu]s
actus [illegible] q[uia] eo an[im]a c[on]s[er]vat eius in actu. C[ontra] s[ecundu]s actus c[om]po[siti] q[uia] r[ati]o a[n]i[m]e
c[om]po[siti] f[or]ma s[ecundu]s eius i[n] actu [et] g[ene]ro [non] s[ecundu]s actus [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] i[n]h[ere]t
c[om]po[sit]o p[ri]m[u]s s[ecundu]s actus. Q[ue]r[itu]r an a[n]i[m]a sit c[um] du[p]l[e]x [in] uno c[um] p[ro]g[ressi]o sp[irit]uali q[uan]tu[m] a[n]i[m]a
[et] a[n]i[m]a [et] d[icitu]r c[orpor]is [illegible] a[n]i[m]a [non] s[ecundu]s a[n]i[m]a[ta]. [Et] a[n]i[m]a a[n]i[m]atu[m] c[um] p[ro]ce[ss]o q[uo]d
q[uod] a[n]i[m]a v[e]l c[um] i[n]h[ere]t a[n]i[m]a [et] [illegible] a[n]i[m]a s[ecundu]s a[n]i[m]ata eo q[uod] a[n]i[m]a i[n]h[ere]t i[n]e
C[on]tra d[icitu]r a[n]i[m]a [non] s[ecundu]s actus p[ri]mus [et] a[n]i[m]a [non] s[ecundu]s [illegible] c[uius]l[ibet] [non] s[ecundu]s actus
p[ri]m[u]s [et] a[n]i[m]a ab eo[dem] ad [illegible] q[uod] s[ecundu]s actus p[ri]mus i[n] [illegible] [non] a[u]t[em] s[ecundu]s
C[ontra] a[n]i[m]a [non] s[ecundu]s actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] a[n]i[m]a dat actus p[ri]or q[uod] a[n]i[m]a a[n]i[m]a q[ua]lit[a]t[e]s
disposic[i]o[n]es [illegible] p[ri]ores q[uod] a[n]i[m]a [illegible] actus act[iv]o[rum] s[un]t i[n] pac[ien]te
disposito. Ite[m] n[ost]ra a[n]i[m]a vege[tativ]a [et] se[n]sitiva [et] i[n]tellectiva s[ecundu]s actus p[ri]m[u]s
i[n] a[n]i[m]a [non] s[ecundu]s actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] vege[tativ]a [illegible] [illegible] p[ote]n[ti]e s[un]t una a[n]i[m]a i[n] una
[non] s[ecundu]s p[ri]or a[n]i[m]a [illegible] [illegible] plures f[or]me s[un]t i[n] eo[dem] s[ecundu]s [illegible] q[uod] e[ss]e
[illegible] p[otenti]a vege[tativ]a [illegible] p[ri]or se[n]sitiva [et] i[n]tellectiva a[n]i[m]a [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod] p[ote]n[ti]a
vege[tativ]a [et] p[ri]or se[n]sitiva. Ite[m] [illegible] [illegible] Plato [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod] embrio p[ri]m[u]s
vivit vita a[n]i[m]a vege[tativ]a q[uam] se[n]sitiva. Ite[m] a[n]i[m]a s[ecundu]s actus [et] [illegible] [non] s[ecundu]s
a[n]i[m]a p[re]cedit a[n]i[m]a[m] [illegible] s[ecundu]s actus [et] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [non] s[ecundu]s actus [illegible]
[et] actus [et] [illegible]. Ite[m] si a[n]i[m]a p[ri]mus actus v[e]l [illegible] actus [illegible] v[e]l[ut] [illegible]
s[ecundu]s q[uod] vt [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] s[ecundu]s [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod] a[n]i[m]a s[ecundu]s s[ecun]d[u]m s[ci]a[m] [illegible] q[uod] s[ecundu]s
[illegible] q[uod] a[n]i[m]a [non] [illegible] f[or]ma [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] a[n]i[m]a s[ecundu]s sicut s[ci]a [et] s[ci]a e[st]
[illegible] a[n]i[m]a s[ecundu]s actus [illegible]. C[ontra] [illegible] aliq[ui] actu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
vno [illegible] q[ui] su[n]t [illegible] actus s[ecundu]s [illegible] a[u]t q[ui]d[am] [illegible] aliq[uid] s[ecundu]s p[ri]or
[illegible] d[icitu]r actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] a[n]i[m]a actus d[icitu]r p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] [et] q[uod]
[illegible] s[ecundu]s [illegible] actus s[ecundu]s q[uod] i[n] [illegible]
[illegible] vno [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] s[ecundu]s [illegible] [illegible] disposic[i]o[n]es
s[ecundu]s [illegible] s[eu] dispo[siti]o p[re]cedit illu[m] actu[m] [illegible] [illegible] d[icitu]r actus i[n] o[r]di[n]e ad
[illegible] q[uod] s[ecundu]s actus p[re]cedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[icitu]r actus i[n] o[r]di[n]e ad
[illegible] op[er]ac[i]o[n]es ab eo p[ro]cede[n]tes [illegible] s[ci]a d[icitu]r actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] i[n] s[ci]a [illegible] p[ro]cede[re] sicut [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod]
a[n]i[m]a [illegible] actus p[ri]m[u]s [non] s[ecundu]s [illegible] q[uod] a[n]i[m]a [non] s[ecundu]s [illegible] [illegible] [non] s[ecundu]s actus
p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] q[uod] actus a[n]i[m]a p[re]cedit q[ua]lit[a]t[e]s disposic[i]o[n]es [et] o[r]ga[n]i[z]a[ti]o[n]es
[illegible] q[uod] act[iv]o[rum] s[un]t i[n] pac[ien]te [illegible]
[illegible] s[ecundu]s a[n]i[m]a [illegible] eo q[uod] actus act[iv]o[rum] s[un]t i[n] pac[ien]te [illegible]
p[re]disposito [illegible] s[ecundu]s q[uod] a[n]i[m]a [non] s[ecundu]s actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] o[mn]i[um] op[er]ac[i]o[nu]m [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] aliq[ue] op[er]ac[i]o[n]es [illegible] p[re]cedu[n]t [illegible] a[n]i[m]a q[uia] ille disposic[i]o[n]es v[e]l
[illegible] q[uod] aliq[ue] op[er]ac[i]o[n]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]cedit a[n]i[m]a [illegible] a[n]i[m]a
ille q[ua]lit[a]t[e]s disposic[i]o[n]es s[un]t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]cedit a[n]i[m]a
[illegible] actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] v[e]l a[n]i[m]a [illegible] eo q[uod] a[n]i[m]a s[ecundu]s [illegible] q[uod] op[er]ac[i]o[n]es
[illegible] a[n]i[m]a eo q[uod] s[ecundu]s [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] a[n]i[m]a d[icitu]r
[et] actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] s[ecundu]s q[uod] s[un]t actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] op[er]ac[i]o[n]u[m] ab ea
[illegible] C[ontra] a[n]i[m]a vege[tativ]a [non] s[ecundu]s actus p[ri]m[u]s [illegible] v[e]l [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] a[n]i[m]a [illegible] [illegible] [et] vege[tativ]a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] vege[tativ]a s[ecundu]s p[ri]or aliis [illegible] loq[ui] de
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] p[ote]n[ti]a vege[tativ]a i[n] p[ri]mis [illegible] q[uod] p[ote]n[ti]a [illegible] q[uod]

omnia q viuunt habent potentiam vegetatiuam / pro aut oia q viuunt habent potentias ss[e]nsitiuas q plante viuunt et no habent potentias ss[e]nsitiuas. Contra p[ro]b[atur] q[uod] embo p[ro]p[ter] ... q[uod] ... embrione no[n] p[ri]us p[ro]p[ter] potentiam vegetatiuam q[uam] ss[e]nsitiuam / ... vegetatiua i[n] embrione p[ri]us q[uam] ... suas operationes / q[uia] ... Contra aia d[icitu]r e[ss]e actus p[ri]mus / z ... q[uod] z actus p[ri]mus ... suarum operationum / ... procedamus ... sic dicit q[uod] actus ... Contra aia e[st] actus sicut s[cient]ia ut d[icitu]r ... / z sicut no[n] d[ici]t ... / d[ici]t dicere aliq[ui]s ... / q[uod] ... s[cient]ia e[st] actus p[ri]mus ... sic aia est actus p[ri]mus ... suarum operationum / z ... q[ui]a no ... anima ... actus ... s[cient]ia ... actus sicut ... z no[n] ... actus / ... q[uod] omnis actus vel ... ut s[cient]ia / vel ut ... q[uod] loquitur de actu ... / et no[n] ... est

Utrum anima sit actus corporis physici, q[uod] ... anima ... vel ... / actua vel ... iudicante aliud ... potentie ... suas operationes ... / ... aia distinguitur ab ... / ... aia ... iudicante vel ... aliam ... / z aia no[n] distinguitur ab ... q[uam] ... orbis solis ... nauta i[n] naui / no[n] aut ... q[uod] ... mouent ab motu orbium ... / ... actus ... actuale ... actua vel ... / ... iudicante ... cognoscente ... / ... q[uod] ... actus ... aia e[st] actus corporis / q[uod] ... / Contra aia no[n] e[st] actus corporis / ... e[st] actus corporis ... / ... q[uod] aia sit actus ... / z ... no[n] ... q[uod] ... aia sit actus ... / q[uod] aia no[n] sit actus ... / ... Item ... aia sit actus corporis / ... iudicat ... / ... aia ... z ... no[n] iudicat ... / z ... corporis / ... aia ... z corporis ... / ... Contra ... aie z corporis motus ... / ... Contra aliq[ui]d ... q[uod] no[n] ... actus corporis / ... aia ... actus / Item aliq[ui]d ... aia / q[uod] nullus ... actus ... de aia ... / ... Item si aia sit actus corporis / vel ... homogeneus / vel ... / ... actus corporis homogenei z ... / ... aia e[st] actus corporis homogenei / ... z ... / Item ... aia e[st] actus ... / ... aia ... corporis / ... aia no[n] ... actus corporis / ... s[cient]ia ... / ... q[uod] ... no[n] distinguitur ab ... no[n] e[st] actus ... / ... aia ...

Secundo dicendo (?) quod anima dicitur actus corporis physicalis, et est conclusio contra illos qui dicunt (?) quod denominat corpus physicale [illegible]. Contra quintum (?) intelligendum tamen (?) secundo (?) ratione quia sicut anima est actus compositi, ita (?) tamen est actus cuiuslibet (?) actu viventis (?), quia licet actus compositi, tamen non intelligendum sed denominative. Tertio (?) dicendo quod anima est actus animati (?), ipsius (?) licet anima actus corporis, quintum (?) non tamen actus tamen (?) sed formae (?) intrinsecus (?), quia (?) sicut actus [illegible] tamen (?) secundo (?). Quarto dicendo anima actus corporis physici (?) et anima et corpus non sunt [illegible], quia [illegible] sicut [illegible] composita (?) [illegible] anima et corpus non sunt composita (?) [illegible] quia ultima pars [illegible] corporis et anima (?) [illegible] sunt [illegible] et de (?) quod addiffert (?) [illegible] addi [illegible] composita (?) [illegible] Quinto dicendo [illegible] d. [illegible] per quorum motum [illegible] differt [illegible] partibus. Secundo est anima pars (?) [illegible] partibus. Sexto dicendo [illegible] intellectus (?) prohibet quod [illegible] [illegible] quod loquitur de intrinseca vel dicendo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] conducta (?) [illegible] sicut anima [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] vel [illegible] sicut anima [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] separata [illegible] intellectus (?) [illegible] et (?) [illegible] intellectus (?) [illegible] Septimo dicendo anima quod actus corporis licet non [illegible] potentiales (?) [illegible] quod actus corporis organici et est actus corporis [illegible] quod actus [illegible] [illegible] actus corporis [illegible] [illegible] anima (?) actus corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Octavo dicendo anima forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et (?) anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] anima sit partialis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] voluit quod anima sit partialis [illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible] partialis et non totalis [illegible] forma [illegible]

Utrum omnis anima sit actus corporis organici. Respondetur (?) [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus organicum [illegible] anima [illegible] corporis ad aliquod officium deputatum [illegible] corpus organicum [illegible] in duobus modis [illegible] uno modo [illegible] secundo corpus organicum [illegible] corpus [illegible] diversas partes [illegible] [illegible] officia deputatas [illegible] quia habet [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] officia deputatas [illegible] [illegible] sic arbor habet diversas partes sub diversis officiis habet radicem similiter [illegible] habet corticem similiter pellem [illegible] habet et aliquid sub cortice [illegible] similiter carnem [illegible] similiter medullam [illegible] habet lignum similiter ossa [illegible] corporis organici [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] et [illegible] ad diversa officia [illegible] corporis organici [illegible] corporis organici [illegible] [illegible] medietatem (?) [illegible]

vel dicitur corporis organici isto modo / quia licet talis medietas sit ipsius corporis organica
[illegible] tamen ipsa medietas est diversarum partium deputatarum ad diversa officia / Secundo patet
consequentia / quia omnis anima est actus corporis organici / Ergo anima [illegible] perfectionis [illegible]
[illegible] operationum / sed diverse operationes requirunt diversa organa corporis / Consequentia
corpus animatum dicitur organicum / Sed secundum [illegible] quia corpus animatum dicitur
organizatum / quia corpus animatum indiget alimento [illegible] conservationem [illegible] ad ge-
nerandum sibi simile / sed ad alimentum accipiendum et ad conservandum et digerendum et eam
ad [illegible] superflua anima indiget diversis organis / Consequentia quia corpus quod vita
dicitur organizatum ¶ [illegible] non omnis anima est actus corporis organici [illegible]
anima celi / et tamen non est actus corporis organici / antecedens celum non est organizatum / antecedens
celum non habet diversas partes [illegible] officiorum deputatas / [illegible] non est organizatum
/ antecedens quia partes celi sunt eiusdem [illegible] ¶ Item si anima est actus corporis organici
sequitur quod anima est [illegible] organica / antecedens [illegible] et forma [illegible] / [illegible]
est organica / [illegible] anima est organum / antecedens quia recipitur / et receptum debet [illegible]
[illegible] recipienti / et forma [illegible] ¶ Item anima [illegible] introducta in
[illegible] non est actus corporis organici / antecedens quia tunc non indiget corpore organico / antecedens
quia tunc corpus non est organizatum / antecedens [illegible] organizatio [illegible]
[illegible] introducta vel [illegible] forme quae sunt [illegible] Sed anima [illegible] sunt
introducta / [illegible] forme [illegible] organizatio [illegible] fuit forma / antecedens
quia forma non est organizatio corporis / antecedens quia [illegible] organiza-
[illegible] corporis [illegible] alterius forme / [illegible] quia aliquid agit ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia nichil corrumpit se ipsum sed salvat ¶ Item
anima plante est anima et tamen non est actus corporis organici / antecedens quia arbor non est or-
ganica / antecedens quia [illegible] partes sunt [illegible] non est organica / [illegible] partes arboris sunt
[illegible] non est organica [illegible] / [illegible] per arborem
per plantationem sunt [illegible] ¶ Item anima est actus corporis [illegible] / et non est actus
corporis organici / [illegible] quia est actus [illegible] / [illegible] non est organicum
corpus organicum dicitur [illegible] ¶ Item anima [illegible]
[illegible] / et tamen non est actus corporis organici / antecedens quia celum non est or-
[illegible] / antecedens quia non habet diversas partes [illegible] officiorum deputatas / [illegible] non
organizata / antecedens quia non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] corpus [illegible] organizatum [illegible]
est organizata ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] partes quibus diversis deputatis ad diversa officia [illegible] corpus orga-
[illegible] corpus organicum [illegible] corpus organicum
[illegible] diversas partes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] anima [illegible]
organizata [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] non est organicum [illegible]
[illegible]

non est organica [illegible] anima intellectiva non est perpetua [illegible] est organica [illegible] anima [illegible] quo ad [illegible] organica eo quod [illegible] potentias [illegible] ad diversa officia sicut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectivam ad intelligendum [illegible] anima [illegible] organica [illegible] forma [illegible] animalis intellectiva [illegible] quod [illegible] agit ad [illegible] non [illegible] eo quod forma [illegible] ordinata ad organizationem corporis [illegible] non [illegible] corporis [illegible] forma [illegible] disposuit corpus organizatum forma [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] forma [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] plantarum [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] modo [illegible] quod non est [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] quod non est [illegible] vel [illegible] forma [illegible] vel [illegible] modo [illegible] est organica [illegible] non [illegible] actus corporis [illegible] organica [illegible] quod anima est actus corporis [illegible] actus corporis [illegible] non est organica [illegible] corporis [illegible] non est organicum [illegible] anima [illegible] actus corporis organici [illegible] non est [illegible] est actus corporis organici [illegible] quod [illegible] de animabus [illegible] et non [illegible] organicam [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] omnis anima sit actus corporis physici [illegible] quod non [illegible] corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] corporis [illegible] eo quod [illegible] corporis eo quod [illegible] anima [illegible] actus corporis [illegible] forma [illegible] corpus artificiale [illegible] quod anima est actus [illegible] et non [illegible] corpus artificiale [illegible] corporis [illegible] forma dolabre [illegible] dolabre [illegible] corporis [illegible] forma dolabre non manet dolabra [illegible] dolabra [illegible] forma dolabre [illegible] manet dolabra [illegible] forma dolabre [illegible] manet [illegible] quod dolabra [illegible] vel non [illegible] manet [illegible] artificiale [illegible] dolabra [illegible] forma dolabre [illegible] non manet dolabra [illegible] forma dolabre manet dolabra [illegible] eo quod manet forma dolabre [illegible] dolabra [illegible] manet [illegible] forma [illegible] corporis [illegible] vita [illegible] vita [illegible] vita [illegible]

d'a a

d'a a

d'a a

d'a a

no

no

no

et d[icitu]r p[ri]m[u]m actum vel passi[vu]m p[ro]ductum vel receptum op[er]ac[i]o[nu]m vitalium. Et vita
et a[n]i[m]a [illegible]. Ergo d[icitu]r 2o quo[modo] q[uod] viv[er]e est corpori viventi. Alia est vita [illegible]
d[icitu]r q[uod] op[er]ac[i]o vitalis p[ro]cedens a vita p[ri]ma [illegible] et

[illegible]

actus corporis physici

quod anima est corporis naturalis et non artificialis quia est pars actus corporis artificialis. Sed probatur quod dicit physici potentia vitam habentis quod anima dicitur actus corporis naturalis subiecta forma quia naturale et non subiecta forma quia artificiale. ergo licet anima sit actus corporis artificialis tamen non in quantum artificiale sed inquantum naturale. ergo ista glossa non valet anima est actus corporis artificialis et non naturalis. Sed quia tamen iste non est corporis naturale et artificiale necessario. sed quia potest tamen reducere ista secunda glossa necessaria quia quod aliquid dicitur formaliter sit in secunda glossa dicitur aliquid cum reduplicatione. ergo dicitur secunda glossa formaliter. quod est corporis artificialis id est ut non quod intrinsecum principium motus. Quarta duplicatio analogice ut quod intrinsecum principium motus id est aliquod corpus artificiale ut quod intrinsecum principium motus non glossa sed quia ab inferiori ad superius. dicitur quod arguitur cum reduplicatione et talis glossa non valet. Quinto capiendo vitam primo tunc anima est forma vita. sed capiendo vita secundo tunc anima non est forma vita. et tunc anima distinguitur ab operationibus vitalibus. Sed quia [illegible] sunt [illegible]. ... dicitur quod [illegible] non est velut [illegible] et [illegible] sunt ista sunt [illegible] et tamen [illegible] non potest esse [illegible] sicut [illegible] et anima sunt [illegible] et tamen [illegible] non potest esse [illegible] anima. Sed quod ad alterius [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] non potest esse [illegible] id est rebus non dependentibus. Sed in rebus dependentibus tunc [illegible] sunt [illegible] non potest esse [illegible]. Sexta [illegible] tamen [illegible] actus sunt [illegible] vel [illegible] ... denominabilem. quod [illegible] denominat ... vel [illegible]. Sed [illegible] actus sunt effective vel [illegible].

Septimo [illegible] non [illegible] quod non est sed potest esse [illegible] actus et [illegible] maior opponitur et non [illegible] opposita. Alio [illegible] quod est et potest [illegible] operationes et [illegible] potentia opposito.

Vltimo diffinitio anime sit tamen potentia [illegible] quod est ista glossa est actus primus substantialis formalis corporis physici organici vitam habentis in potentia. Ista [illegible] quod organica [illegible] physici. [illegible] ista diffinitio [illegible] cuilibet anime. [illegible] actus et [illegible] materia quod non dicitur [illegible] actus. Sed potentia [illegible] operationes quod non est actus. Sed [illegible] actus et potentia [illegible] operationes [illegible] quod non [illegible] anima. [illegible] formas operantes [illegible] et [illegible] quod non [illegible] anima. [illegible] actus [illegible] vel calor. eo quod ille forte [illegible] actus [illegible] formalis [illegible] quod est actus [illegible] corpus [illegible] physica [illegible] quod anima [illegible] corporis naturalis [illegible] naturale [illegible] anima non est actus [illegible] corporis naturalis [illegible] organica et [illegible] formalis quod non [illegible] organis ad [illegible] operationes [illegible] et [illegible] modalem [illegible] et [illegible] vita [illegible] operationes vitales sed [illegible] quod anima est potentia [illegible] operationes vitales [illegible] quod [illegible] ista [illegible] dicitur [illegible] non quod [illegible] anima [illegible] operationes

vitales. Patet quia anima est potens exercere operationes vitales, et hoc dicitur propter animas glo-
rificatas [illegible] vel [illegible], eo quod talis anima que remanet non potest exercere operationes
vitales sicut prius exercere sicut dicit [illegible] et quoniam glorificatae differt, patet quia anima
est actus et forma subjecti simul [illegible] operationum vitalium que ab ipsa anima proce-
dunt [illegible] forma corporis [illegible] signa vitae quibus [illegible]
potens exercere operationes vitales. ¶ Item nulla differentia est inter primos terminos, 6. [illegible]
sed prius differentia dicitur primos terminos et non secundarios, igitur ista differentia dicitur
[illegible] actus et potentia, et isti sunt termini [illegible] que dicitur quod actus et potentia
[illegible] omnia [illegible] ¶ Item anima non est actus quia anima est [illegible] et non est
actus [illegible] ubi dicitur quod [illegible] non est actus, antecedens [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vegetativa [illegible]
[illegible] ¶
¶ Item anima non est actus [illegible] maior [illegible] actus [illegible]
operationum [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] quod operationes vita-
les [illegible] anima [illegible] operationes vitales sunt fines [illegible]
sed finis est melior ordinatis ad finem [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] quod
operationes [illegible] anima [illegible] anima est perfecta [illegible] operationes [illegible]
operationes sunt magis perfecte [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item anima non est formalis, antecedens [illegible] anima non est formal-
[illegible] ubi dicitur quod [illegible] non est [illegible] non est
[illegible] anima est formalis [illegible] formalis [illegible]
¶ Item nulla differentia est inter [illegible] sed ista differentia [illegible]
[illegible] quia ista differentia [illegible] corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible] quod anima
[illegible] effectus [illegible] anima [illegible] corporis effectus. ¶ Item
anima non est actus corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible] quod
[illegible] actus corporis [illegible] actus
[illegible] actus corporis [illegible]
corporis [illegible] quod anima est actus corporis [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] anima est actus corporis [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma ¶ [illegible] anima
[illegible] quod anima non [illegible] actus corporis [illegible]
[illegible] anima est actus corporis [illegible] anima [illegible] parte
[illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
parte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item anima non est actus corporis organici
[illegible] actus corporis organici [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible]

forme et 2° quod nulla pars sit pars [illegible] Et quod albedo [illegible] ibi. Dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Tertio [illegible] est actus corporis organici [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] corpus, ad quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] corpori [illegible] organico, corporeo, quod [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] corporeo ¶ Item anima non debet diffiniri [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] actus non debet diffiniri [illegible] anima [illegible] anima est actus, [illegible] actus est [illegible]
non [illegible] non debet diffiniri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item anima [illegible] non est actus corporis vitam [illegible] potentia
[illegible] anima tendit ad non [illegible] ad non [illegible] non est actus corporis
[illegible] vitam potentia ¶ Item anima non debet diffiniri per corpus physicum [illegible] corpus
cum anima est actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] corpus physicum
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] corpus cum anima est actus [illegible] ¶ Item
anima non est actus [illegible] vitam [illegible] potentia [illegible] anima non [illegible] operationes vitales
[illegible] operationes non vitales [illegible] motus deorsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operationes vitales [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] diffinitio anime [illegible] ista non [illegible] posterior [illegible] anima est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diffiniti debet [illegible] una diffinitio [illegible] diffiniti [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] una diffinitio ¶ Item [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] anima non est [illegible]
[illegible] non debet diffiniri [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] diffinito [illegible] quod diffinitio
sit [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] diffiniri [illegible] anima non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ Item albedo [illegible] debet diffiniri [illegible] anima
[illegible] est albedo [illegible] [illegible] actus non debet diffiniri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista diffinitio [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima et actus non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod anima [illegible] [illegible] et actus [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] quod
[illegible] anima [illegible] actus corporis [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible]
non [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] et actus [illegible] quod actus [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] operationes [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] diffiniri [illegible] ¶ [illegible] anima [illegible] non est
actus [illegible] vitam potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] vitam potentia
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum anima est actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod anima est actus [illegible] vitam potentia [illegible] anima
non [illegible] vitam potentia [illegible] non [illegible] operationes vitales. Et ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]

non vult quod tale corpus sit materia, sed vult quod sit potentia vel non nec prima materia est
in potentia ad formam sicut est anima cuius corporis est actus, est ergo in potentia ad
operationes vitales. Secundo anima causat operationes vitales et non causat operationes
non vitales, ergo anima est causa contrariorum. Sed ad primum et secundo patet, et tertio, quia
non potest esse causa contrariorum ... quia est causa unius contrariorum et alius
contrarie; primo anima est causa operationum vitalium, ... motus deorsum contrarie
eo quod talis motus est contrarius ad operationes vitales. Quidam autem ponunt ulterius
diffinitio est quorundam, quedam formalis et quidditativa, et est oratio exprimens quidditatem, quod est
rei data per principia formalia seu quidditativa non quorumcumque aliquid diffinito
sicut est diffinitio ... alia est diffinitio causalis et est
oratio exprimens quidditatem per quod sunt diffinitum data per principia extrinseca, causa
vel causas rei, per quam est diffinitum, et talis diffinitio non solum exprimit quid
res est, sed est aliquid vel aliquod, et patet quod et ista diffinitio potest esse magis vel minus
completa quam completa sicut que datur per plura genera causarum, ista est magis completa quam
completa sicut que datur per unum genus cause, et talis est prima diffinitio anime que datur per causam
quod datur per unum genus cause, et talis est prima diffinitio anime quia anima ... suas operationes
materialem, quia per corpus physicum, quod est materia, ... et ista diffinitio anime datur per
et non datur per materiam quoquomodo, quia talem non habet, et ista diffinitio est per causam efficientem et finalem
materiam eo quod materialis est diffinitio per materiam, sicut que prius dicitur per ... Tertiam
ista diffinitio datur per causam finalem, quia principium quo vivimus est primo quo sumus,
ista diffinitio datur per causam formalem, quia prius diffinitio non datur per formam, eo quod
anime est causa operationes vitales, et prius diffinitio non datur per causam efficientem, quia sic ipsa anime compositi
- anima est mere forma, nec est data per causam efficientem, quia non est in genere dependentem a suo agente saltem per
quandam permanentiam, et non in genere causarum ... quia datur per duo genera causarum
... secundo patet quod ista diffinitio est causalis, quia datur per duo genera causarum
Tertia est diffinitio descriptiva, et est oratio conveniens cum diffinito exprimens non prius
quidditatem rei sed est qualis vel quanta vel ubi et aliis generibus accidentibus, et
quid res est, sed est formalis vel quidditativa sed ... accidentalia, sed patet
ista diffinitio non est data per formalia seu quidditativa, sed per accidentalia, sed ...
ista diffinitio non est data per ... prius diffinitio dicitur descriptiva quia dat
... passiones diffiniti, et patet prius diffinitio ... et ulterius quod ...
accidentalia et diffinitio est ... cum diffinito, et ... quod ...
diffinitum vel diffinitiones ... aut ... per ...
diffinitum vel diffinitiones ... quarto diffinitio est quod nominis et est oratio exprimens
- quidditatem quod diffinitum est vel ... quod nominis
sicut est diffinitio vacui, ubi dicitur vacuum est locus non repletus corpore, ...
... quia unius rei solum est una diffinitio formalis
et quidditativa sed possunt esse plures causales et descriptive sicut sunt plura accidentia et
unius rei una formalis, accidentia autem plura ... plus quam diffinitio
... est unius diffinitio formalis et quidditativa, sed causalis vel descriptiva ...
Sexto dicitur quod ... diffinitum ... quod est unius diffinitio ... non ... descriptiva
vel ... quod anima est ... et ... in simplicibus ...

3a d. — 4a d. — 5a d. — Dub. 2 — No.

ab p[ri]n[cipi]o p[er]fectiuo sic g[ene]t [et] s[ubstanti]at[ur] a forma vel a m[ateri]a. ¶ Tercia d[ici]t q[uod] nullu[m]
absolutu[m] d[icitu]r diffiniri p[er]fecte q[uia] unu[m] e[st] diffinitio[n]um [con]tinet[ur] ... no[n]
aut causali vel p[er] negac[ion]e[m]. Ex q[uo] a[nim]a e[st] absolutu[m] q[uia] [con]tinet a[nim]a g[ene]re
a p[ro]prio tu[n]c no[n] e[st] q[uod] absolutu[m] q[uia] tu[n]c g[ene]ris in ordine ad mot[um]. ¶ Q[ua]rta
p[ro]b[at] q[uod] s[ub]i[ectu]m ponit[ur] in diffinitio[n]e d[icitu]r g[e]n[u]s vel h[abe]t q[uod] ip[su]m t[ene]t in diffinitio[n]e
d[icitu]r g[e]n[u]s vel aliq[uo]d posit[um] loco g[e]n[er]is vel [con]tinetur ... q[uod] dif-
finitu[m] no[n] p[er] se i[n] p[ro]p[ositi]o[n]e lic[et] act[us] no[n] sit g[e]n[u]s tu[n]c poni[tu]r loco g[e]n[er]is
[et] c[etera] q[uia] sic p[er] inplic[aci]o[nem] q[uod] a[nim]a. ¶ Q[ui]nta ... [et] amicitia tu[n]c de[us] d[icitu]r a[nim]a
mu[n]di [et] de passio[n]e q[uia] sicut a[nim]a mu[n]di dirigit [et] corrigit p[ro]cessus
cor[poris] sic et celu[m] de[us] dirigit ip[sa]m m[a]ch[in]a[m] [et] g[ubern]at eleme[n]ta ut ...
... loq[ue]ndo de[us] no[n] e[st] a[nim]a eo q[uod] de[us] no[n] inflict[ur] mu[n]do [et] g[e]n[er]al[ite]r
p[ot]e[st] dici q[uod] ... actus vel ... i[n] p[ro]p[ri]o ... forma inhere[n]te tu[n]c de[us] no[n] d[icitu]r
a[nim]a q[uia] de[us] no[n] i[n]format. Si aut[em] ... actus ... aliq[uo]d effici[tur] p[ot]e[st]
d[ici] actus eo q[uod] de[us] efficit ... ¶ Dubitat[ur] 2o an a[nim]a posset i[n]-
formare aliq[uo]d corpus no[n] organizatu[m] ... loq[ue]ndo tu[n]c a[nim]a no[n]
p[ot]e[st] i[n]formare aliq[uo]d corpus no[n] organizatu[m] q[uia] act[us] activor[um] sunt i[n] paciente
b[e]n[e] p[re]disposito [et] ... a[nim]a d[icitu]r i[n]formare aliq[uo]d corpus d[icitu]r organizat[um]
Sec[und]o ... loq[ue]ndo tu[n]c a[nim]a p[ot]e[st] i[n]formare corpus no[n] organizatu[m] q[uia] ...
... p[ot]e[st] infund[er]e ... [illegible] ... tu[n]c p[ot]e[st] dici lic[et] tale corpus
no[n] e[st] organizatu[m] actualit[er] ... p[ot]e[st] ... organi[zatum] ... p[ro]pt[er] q[uod] ip[s]a for-
... organizac[i]o ... corp[us] ... i[n]forma[tum] ... sua

¶ Utru[m] ex corp[or]e [et] a[nim]a fiat unu[m] p[er] se [et] ... q[uod] no[n] aliq[uo]d e[st] unu[m] p[er]
... ex duob[us] ... unu[m] p[er] se ... ubi [com]pone[n]tia ...
[com]pone[n]s e[st] i[n] actu [et] aliud [com]pone[n]s e[st] i[n] pot[enti]a ... aliq[uo]d d[icitu]r unu[m] p[er] acc[idens]
... [com]pone[n]tia ... sunt in actu ... q[ue] sunt in actu ...
... q[uod] ex corp[or]e [et] a[nim]a fit unu[m] p[er] se [et] ... p[ro]p[ositi]o
ubi ... q[uia] ... a[nim]a [et] corpus ...
... dubiu[m] q[uod] ex a[nim]a [et] m[ateri]a fit unu[m] p[er] se p[er]
... dubiu[m] q[uod] ex corp[or]e [et] a[nim]a fiat unu[m] p[er] se [et] ... i[n] actu
... fit unu[m] p[er] se ... a[nim]a e[st] ... i[n] actu corpus aut[em] e[st] ... i[n] po-
t[enti]a ... [com]para[tur] [et] corp[or]e fit unu[m] p[er] se. ¶ Secu[n]do ...
no[n] e[st] ... [com]para[tur] [et] corp[or]e fit unu[m] p[er] se ... age[n]s ...
... p[er] forma[m] ... a virtute ...
... ab ... [com]pac[i]o [et] passio fit unu[m] ...
[et] ... motu[s] ... 3o ... ex [com]para[tur] [et] corp[or]e fit unu[m] ...
... m[ateri]a e[st] ... ultima disposicio[n]e ad recipie[n]du[m] forma[m] tu[n]c forma ...
... p[er] se ... nullo medio ... lic[et] no[n] e[st] aliq[ua] causa

mixtum quartum | co ma et forma fit unum per se quia per se et immediate generantur sibi
inuicem | fit hoc ex hoc quod componitur | quod unum et causat unum | corpus ad se et per
se causa efficiens et causa finalis | quod fit hoc ex hoc | per causam efficientem intendunt
formam mixtam | et est causa finalis | quia agens non agit nisi motum consequens
2o | quia virtute non est aliquid ... compositum anima et corpore | quia quod antiqui quere-
bant quomodo ex anima et corpore fieret unum | ideo quidam posuerunt aliqua
media quibus anima uniretur corpori vel materie | non est dubium volens
propter solucionem ponit | quod corpus et anima fit unum per se | Non corpus et anima non
fit unum per se | et ideo non ... | per corpore et anima fiet unum per se | sed ... per se
et ... fiet unum per se | quia anima et corpus ... ut ... et ... anima
anima ... per ... corpus ... | ... | Item
nulla differentia ... et speciei fit unum per se | sed anima et corpus fit ...
et speciei | et anima et corpus non fit unum ... species ... | ... plura | non
fit unum ... Item ultimum complementum et incomplementum per unum per se
anima et corpus ... complementum et incomplementum | et co anima et corpore non fit unum per se | ...
anima ... complementum ... incompletum | ... fit unum ... dicitur ... una
et eadem ... et incompleta non ... eadem ... non fit unum | ... complementum
et incompletum ... | Item
... corpore et anima fiet ... vel ... unum complementum vel unum incompletum | ...
... complementum | ... unum ... complementum ...
... non ... | ... | incompletum ...
... eadem fit ... | et ... | Consequenter ... anima
... corpore fit unum incompletum | ... fit ... incompletum | ... fit ...
... | ... non ... aliud ... ...
Item corpore et anima fit unum vacuum | ... non fit unum per se | ... corpore et
anima fit unum ... corpus et figura | ... fit unum vacuum | ... anima
corpore et anima fit unum vacuum | ... per ... | ... anima ...
... corpus non ... | ... quia ... | ... et toto fiet
unum ... abstractio | ... | ...
vel ... | ... corpore et anima fiat
unum per se | ... quia non ... abstractione | quia ... abstra-
ctione corpore et anima fiet unum vacuum | quia corpus ... | et abstractione ...
anima et anima ... | non ... anima | et forma fit unum vacuum | vel ... fit ...
quod corpus fit ... non ... | ... | ... corpore | ...
materia fit unum per se | ... aliquid ... plura ... | ... ut fit multa
... et speciei ... | ... ut fit multa ... | ... quia
... plura | ... quia ... multa ... | ... unum ... | ...
... multa ... | ... unum | ... non ... plura | ... ut

[illegible] actu separatorum ab invicem [illegible] plura dicunt numerum [illegible] quia [illegible] plura
[illegible] numerum [illegible] plura [illegible] continuatis [illegible] actu separatorum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] numerus [illegible] opponuntur [illegible] non [illegible] plura [illegible]
[illegible] numerus [illegible] plura [illegible] Dubitatur [illegible] corpus [illegible] non [illegible] numerum
[illegible] corpus [illegible] non [illegible] diversis [illegible]
[illegible] diversis [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Dubitatur [illegible] anima et corpus fit numerus [illegible]
et aliquid [illegible] non aliquid [illegible] numero
[illegible] Alius aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] separatur ab [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] respondent [illegible] forma separata anima [illegible] de ista [illegible] loquitur
[illegible] forma anima [illegible] Dubitatur [illegible] numero
[illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] Alius [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Dubitatur [illegible] corpus [illegible]
abstinere [illegible] operans et anima fit numerus [illegible] potest [illegible] potest
[illegible] non [illegible] abstinere [illegible] operans et anima fit numerus
[illegible] potest [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] potest anima [illegible] potest forma [illegible] corpus
[illegible] potest anima [illegible] potest forma [illegible] Contra [illegible] operans et anima non
[illegible] potest [illegible] anima [illegible] potest forma [illegible] nulla
fit numerus [illegible] fit numerus [illegible] numerus [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel ulla
[illegible] alia [illegible] non [illegible] numerus [illegible] anima et corpus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] operans et anima fit numerus [illegible] numerus [illegible]
numerus [illegible] Contra [illegible] operans
[illegible] et anima fit numerus [illegible] fit numerus [illegible]
[illegible] non fit numerus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et de equo [illegible] Item [illegible] actu non
fit numerus [illegible] anima et corpus [illegible] in actu [illegible] non fit [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] in actu corpus [illegible] in actu [illegible] corpus [illegible] in
[illegible] Item operans et anima non fit numerus [illegible] fit numerus [illegible] in
actu [illegible] Item operans et anima [illegible] fit numerus [illegible] in actu non [illegible] numerus [illegible] operans et anima [illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] in actu non [illegible] numerus [illegible] operante [illegible] in actu non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] numerus [illegible] in actu [illegible] non fit [illegible]
numerus [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] non
[illegible] actu [illegible] fit
[illegible] numerum [illegible] non [illegible] numerum [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] faciunt numerum [illegible] non [illegible] numerum [illegible]
[illegible] anima et corpus faciunt numerum [illegible] non [illegible] numerum [illegible]
[illegible] numerum Tractatu de differentia spiritus et anime [illegible] quod anima et corpus faciunt
[illegible] duobus [illegible] spiritus et anime [illegible]

sufficienter disposita nunc forma separatam introducat per aliquo medio. ergo quod co-
anima et corpus fit unum potest per aliquam causam. eo quod mobile [illegible] orbi sub sole. [illegible]
legittima [illegible] non [illegible] contra quod ad [illegible] quod dicitur quod non [illegible] quedam [illegible] quae
[illegible] et anima fit unum [illegible] quod [illegible] quod non [illegible] quedam [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam duo [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible]
unionis quod [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] quod potest quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
Contra [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] dispositive [illegible] non sunt tunc [illegible]
[illegible] unionis. eo quod medium [illegible] fit [illegible] unio. [illegible] dispositio
[illegible] ad [illegible] unionem quod forma [illegible] nunc. Contra co-
duobus [illegible] [illegible] fit unum. [illegible] duobus [illegible] unio [illegible] unum [illegible]
[illegible] fit. aliud [illegible] [illegible]. eo quod [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
aliud quod [illegible] duobus [illegible] fit unum. [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima. Contra [illegible] non [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] duobus
[illegible] [illegible] non potest fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formaliter et [illegible]
[illegible] actu non potest fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non corpus [illegible] [illegible] actus formaliter. Contra aliqua plus differunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] non dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc plus differunt quod duo [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
actu et [illegible] [illegible] quod duo [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] actus [illegible] quod duo [illegible] plus differunt quod
actu et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] tunc duo [illegible] plus differunt quod
[illegible] et [illegible] quod duo [illegible] non sunt [illegible] actus aut et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod duo [illegible] non sunt [illegible]. Contra [illegible] allegatum [illegible] duo
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod anima et corpus [illegible] unum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] dicitur quod anima [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod anima [illegible]
[illegible] corpore immediate. [illegible] et [illegible]

Utrum visus deficiente oculus non potest oculus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] quod visus [illegible] deficiente oculus [illegible] ad [illegible] oculus
non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deficiente vel deficiente visus actualis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualis vel aptitudinalis
vel aptitudinalis oculus non [illegible] oculus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] tunc deficiente visus actualis
ad [illegible] oculus potest oculus [illegible] non deficiente visus aptitudinalis [illegible]

Sca

Dispositis quomodo sit modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] dicamus quod [illegible] accipitur [illegible] Subdit [illegible] aut dico ipsum vnum [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] solum vnum ipsum dicamus ut [illegible] [illegible] modos et status [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] Secundo ipsum [illegible] [illegible] distinguit [illegible] [illegible] vincentem corporis [illegible] vnum solum collocat [illegible] gradibus [illegible] vnum solum [illegible] [illegible] et iste [illegible] gradus vincentium qui debet plantari alia sunt que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradus vincentium qui debet aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] alibus [illegible] alia sunt [illegible] duabus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et iste [illegible] gradus vincentium qui debet aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] alia sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et iste [illegible] gradus vincentium qui debet [illegible] [illegible] distinguit vnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguit quomodo [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] gradum [illegible] modus vincendi [illegible] modus vincendi [illegible] modus vincendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modos localem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] sunt [illegible] vincendi [illegible] [illegible] quot sunt [illegible] gradus vincentium [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] modos vincendi [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] vnum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] requirit appetitus [illegible] [illegible] aut appetitus [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] ubi requirit [illegible] [illegible] vbi [illegible] ubi appetitus [illegible] ad [illegible] appetitus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vbi requirit [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] gradus sunt [illegible] modos vincendi vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] gradus vel [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] plures sunt modi vincendi [illegible] [illegible] sunt modi vincendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus vincendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modos vincendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vnum [illegible]

9

Fiffa

Cōr

9

8
9

[illegible]

Sic ergo modus vincendi [illegible] in [illegible] quod dividitur in quantitate [illegible] qui dicitur in [illegible]. Sed motus [illegible] loci [illegible] dilatationis [illegible]. Sed motus [illegible] augmentum [illegible] loquendo de augmentatione [illegible] [illegible] discernit [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] vel discerne [illegible] loquendo non [illegible] sub [illegible] modus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] discernit [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] non discernit. [illegible] modus [illegible] augmentationis [illegible] sub [illegible] modus [illegible] augmentandi [illegible] sub [illegible]. [illegible] modus [illegible] de alteratione [illegible] non [illegible] modus vincendi [illegible] in qualitate [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] alterationis [illegible] sub [illegible] modus alterationis [illegible] in [illegible] sub [illegible]. [illegible] motus localis non [illegible] in qualitate [illegible] modus localis [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] qualitate [illegible] movetur localiter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] potentia vegetativa possit separari a [illegible] non [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] ubi [illegible] potentia vegetativa ab [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] ab aliis potentiis [illegible] possit separari a [illegible] non [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] potentia vegetativa posset separari vel [illegible] in eodem [illegible] vel in [illegible] in eodem [illegible] potentia vegetativa separatur ab aliis [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] ab aliis potentiis [illegible] [illegible] separari [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] potentia [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] non [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] potentia

intellectiva et tamen non sequitur vegetativa nec sensitiva. Sed quod intellectus in motoribus orbium est in motoribus potentia intellectiva separata a vegetativa. Alii propter hoc praecipue sequitur cum quod ab eo totum [illegible] a [illegible]. Item potentia intellectiva sequitur in aliis vivendo sequitur potentia sensitiva. Alii multi sunt qui intelligunt et tamen deficiunt [illegible] sensibus. Alii multi tamen intelligunt et tamen deficiunt in visu et auditu etc. Contra [illegible] potentiam separari ab alia [illegible] duobus [illegible] quod [illegible] erat [illegible] et [illegible] fuit separata ab alia [illegible] secunda potentia vegetativa non fuit separata ab aliis. Alio [illegible] quod aliqua potentia sequitur in aliquo aliter quod [illegible] potentia non sequitur et [illegible] potentia vegetativa separata ab aliis potentiis [illegible] vegetabilis sequitur in plantis [illegible] at non sequitur in plantis. Contra [illegible] vegetabilis sequitur in plantis sensitiva at non sequitur in plantis [illegible] vita vegetativa et postea sensitiva [illegible] quod embrio [illegible] vita vegetativa et postea sensitiva [illegible] embrio [illegible] apparet [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] quia embrio [illegible] sentit et [illegible] anima [illegible] intellectiva. Contra [illegible] quod potentia intellectiva [illegible] intellectiva potentia vegetativa [illegible] intelligentiae in motoribus [illegible] et sensitiva non separatur a vegetativa [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] non [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] de separatione. Contra [illegible] postea [illegible] intellectiva et [illegible] separatur a vegetativa et [illegible] quod potentia intellectiva [illegible] ab operatione [illegible] intellectiva et [illegible] operatio potentiae intellectivae [illegible] ab operatione [illegible] potentiae intellectivae [illegible] totum [illegible] a certis [illegible] quod anima [illegible] separatione [illegible] Contra [illegible] operatione potentiae intellectivae quae intelligit non autem [illegible] quando sentit [illegible] aliis deficiunt [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] tactus et [illegible] quia non valet [illegible] ab [illegible] tactus [illegible] deficiunt [illegible] deficiunt [illegible] ab [illegible] ad [illegible] deficiunt [illegible] quod intelligunt non deficiunt [illegible] sequitur potentia [illegible] deficiunt [illegible] quod potentia intellectiva [illegible] non separatur [illegible] non autem [illegible]

Contra [illegible] tactus [illegible] tactus non [illegible] vigilia [illegible] tactus non [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] tactus non

quod primus sensuum aut sensus auditus quod primus sensuum sicut est visus aut sensus auditus quod nobilior sensuum. Sicut est sensus visus [illegible] quod primus aut [illegible] desse [illegible] sensato [illegible] quod auditus quod sensus disciplinae [illegible] quod nobilior [illegible] [illegible] sensus visus [illegible] nobilis [illegible] [illegible] quod primus sensuum [illegible] sensus tactus non aut [illegible] nobilitate [illegible] sensus tactus quod primus [illegible] nobilis aut sensus tactus quod utilior et magis necessarius quod nobilior aut [illegible] [illegible] utilia sunt eligenda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] al. [illegible] quod utilior. Item sensus tactus [illegible] sensuum [illegible] quod primus [illegible] dignitate vel nobilitate [illegible] sunt dignio[ra] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] et desensato. Item sensus tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensuum tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus ad [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] sensus quod primus sensuum [illegible] sensus tactus ad sensus [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] quod primus sensuum [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] [illegible] primus [illegible] [illegible] nobilior et [illegible] sensus auditus quod primus sensuum quod nobilior et [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] sensus visus [illegible] sensus tactus quod primus sensuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] sensus tactus quod primus [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] ab omnibus aliis sensibus [illegible] sensus tactus quod [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] [illegible] visus [illegible] sensus tactus. [illegible] sensus tactus sit utilior et magis necessarius [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus sit nobilior [illegible] [illegible] utiliora et [illegible] sunt nobiliora et dignio[ra] [illegible] [illegible] sunt utiliora [illegible] [illegible] sunt nobiliora [illegible] utilior [illegible] [illegible] sunt nobiliora [illegible] [illegible] nobilior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utiliora sunt nobiliora et religiosiora [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus ad [illegible] sensus tactus ad [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nobilissima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus quod primus sensuum [illegible] [illegible] vel melancolica [illegible] sensus tactus quod primus sensuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensuum tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensuum tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item subiectum tactus [illegible] ubicumque requiritur [illegible] ibi consequitur subiectum tactus [illegible] ubi requiritur subiectum tactus ibi consequitur [illegible]

Utrum in eodem homine sint plures forme substantiales. Et videtur quod [illegible] ista questio quid [illegible] vel [illegible] sint plures [illegible] in [illegible] quolibet [illegible] vel [illegible] sint plures forme speciales. Et videtur [illegible] sunt plures operationes [illegible] possunt plures formas speciales in eodem subiecto [illegible] ab una [illegible] diverse operationes [illegible] diverse forme [illegible] augmentum formarum [illegible] ab uno artifice procedunt diverse operationes [illegible] plures formas speciales [illegible] pluralitatem [illegible] subordinatorum [illegible] sunt unam formam specialem [illegible] una forma [illegible] unam formam specialem [illegible] formam specialem [illegible] collocatur [illegible] formis specialibus [illegible] formas [illegible] plures forme [illegible] plures forme [illegible] formam in uno subiecto [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] non sunt plures forme speciales [illegible] plures forme [illegible] in eodem [illegible] una forma substantialis [illegible] plures forme [illegible] collocatur [illegible] plures [illegible] sunt plures forme [illegible] Item [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] sunt plures forme speciales [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] sunt [illegible] forme [illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] subiecto [illegible]

In arbore enim una pars est alba et alia viridis. Secundo plures forme specificales
quia in uno subiecto possunt esse plures forme accidentales, sicut albedo, nigredo etc.
Secundo variabiles quia in uno subiecto possunt esse plures forme proportionales, sicut in animo
aliqua forma in pede, alia in capite, ergo possunt esse proportionales. Secundo [illegible] qui in
eodem subiecto possunt esse plures forme [illegible], sicut in [illegible] 16. [illegible]
forma [illegible] et omnis est forme [illegible]. Contra in eodem subiecto sunt plures forme
specificales [illegible]. Arguitur in [illegible] sunt plures forme. Arguitur quia forma que est educta de
potentia materie et omnis est subiectum. Arguitur per [illegible] quod [illegible] quod una forma est educta
de potentia materie et omnis est subiectum. Solutio [illegible]. Si non sequitur quod [illegible] non generatur
generatione univoca, patet quia nulla pars [illegible] generata. Igitur non generata generatione
univoca. Arguitur forma non generatur [illegible] materia quia materia [illegible]. [illegible] aut
forma non generata, patet quia non educta de potentia materie. Consequenter sciendum quod [illegible]
non generatur [illegible]. Arguitur quia [illegible] non generata magis forma [illegible]
generatur etc. Item [illegible] quod materia frustra esset in sua operatione. Arguitur materia ad
introductionem forme vel [illegible] introducat formam vel non, quia introducat [illegible]
forma non educta de potentia materie. [illegible] educatur, tunc sequitur quod materia frustra
[illegible] non educat formam. Item si non essent plures forme in eodem subiecto
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] forma
[illegible]
forma educta de potentia materie [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] non educta de potentia materie [illegible]
[illegible] generatur non [illegible]
[illegible] educat formam
[illegible]
de potentia materie [illegible] non generat [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] introductionem
[illegible] forme [illegible] forme
forme [illegible] introductionem forme [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] non agit frustra [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

qua [illegible] instrumentis [illegible] virtus [illegible] spiritus vel [illegible] [illegible] a spiritus vel [illegible] spiritus non est
virtus [illegible] vel [illegible] instrumentis. Dicendum [illegible] spiritus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organica
[illegible] instrumentis [illegible] [illegible] spiritus [illegible] organa [illegible] instrumenta [illegible] spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] suas operaciones indigent organis [illegible] instrumentis aut non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] indigent [illegible] organis [illegible]. Tamen ab eadem anima
procedit diverse operaciones [illegible] plures forte [illegible] inquantum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera augmentat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] in eadem [illegible]
non [illegible] plures forte [illegible] in eadem [illegible] [illegible] iudicia contraria quia
[illegible] in iudicat solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad iud
iudicant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicia [illegible] contraria [illegible] vocalis
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in eadem [illegible] negatio et affirmatio [illegible] contraria [illegible]
Item [illegible] iustitia [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alteri. Item in eadem [illegible] plures iustitiae que
[illegible] forte [illegible] in eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures forte [illegible] plures iustitiae [illegible] [illegible]. Item
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustificationes [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plures forte in eadem [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplex vel [illegible] forma [illegible] iustitia vel non
[illegible] vel non [illegible] vel [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iustitia [illegible] non iustitiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma
forma iustitiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma iustitiae [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] plures forte in eadem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod corpore [illegible] [illegible]
Causa [illegible] diversitas operationum [illegible] quia corpore [illegible] coagulat [illegible] corpore [illegible] molli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor calefacit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore organorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diverse operaciones non [illegible] diversas formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diverse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab una anima procedit diverse
[illegible] [illegible] vel organica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organorum [illegible] [illegible]
operaciones [illegible] [illegible] operaciones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organorum [illegible]
[illegible] inquantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inquantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eadem anima [illegible] [illegible] iudicia contraria [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicia contraria non [illegible] in eadem [illegible] [illegible]

iudicat solem esse pedalis quantitatis, tamen intellectus eum cognoscens rationibus et con-
[illegible] corrigit iudicium sensus, ita quod non est superfluum iudicio sensus [illegible] an-
[illegible] obiectum sub ipsi [illegible] quod [illegible] sensus [illegible] ratio in volun-
[illegible] sub ipsi [illegible] de imitatione [illegible] iudicat bo-
[illegible] in [illegible] salutem et non bonum [illegible] secundo in voluntate
[illegible] sub ipsi. Contra [illegible] operationibus alterius [illegible] alterius non
[illegible] dispositionibus [illegible] accidentibus. Sic quod [illegible] ad quo-
[illegible] iudiciis aliis dispositionibus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
operationibus [illegible] iudicii [illegible] intellectus [illegible] aut in-
telligendo. Contra quidam negant [illegible] in eodem [illegible] sunt plures intel-
ligentie [illegible] in eodem supposito [illegible] in omni [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
motum [illegible] dispositiones intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] motum
[illegible] dispositiones intellectus [illegible] solo [illegible] motum
[illegible] Contra [illegible] quod in eodem [illegible] forma [illegible]
forma [illegible] sunt in eodem [illegible] non eodem [illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] forma
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] quod forma [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] quod [illegible]
forma intellectiva [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] dispositi-
[illegible] ad supernaturale [illegible] supernaturale [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] sunt supernaturalia
[illegible] forma [illegible] dispositioni [illegible] supernaturale. Vel sic [illegible]
[illegible] dispositione [illegible] agens. Aut [illegible]
agens [illegible] forma non [illegible] dispositioni [illegible] intellectivum forme [illegible]
vel [illegible] quod forma non [illegible] dispositioni [illegible] intellectivum forme in corpore
violenta [illegible] in corpore [illegible] violate
[illegible] corpore [illegible] Contra [illegible] plures formas
[illegible] in eodem supposito [illegible] plures animas [illegible] in eodem supposito [illegible] plures
formas [illegible] Item [illegible] sunt plures
forme in eodem supposito [illegible] quod [illegible] in actu [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible] sunt in
pluribus animabus [illegible] in actu [illegible] maior
actu [illegible] Item [illegible] sunt salvari [illegible] formam [illegible] non maior
operationes [illegible] ab anima [illegible] operationes [illegible] salvari [illegible]
operationes [illegible] in arte [illegible] plures operationes
unam animam [illegible] ab uno artifice [illegible] plures operationes possibiles
veniunt ab arte [illegible] ab uno artifice [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] Item [illegible] sunt plures forme in eodem
[illegible] in actu [illegible] plures forme
sunt in eodem supposito [illegible] intellectiva [illegible]

[illegible] in potentia in [illegible] intellectum [illegible] sed [illegible] in actu [illegible] suprema forma [illegible] eorum actu [illegible] Item si fuit [illegible] forte vel illa [illegible] subordinate [illegible] vel non [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] toto [illegible] ab [illegible] Si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plantarum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] Ad [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] non subordinatas [illegible] formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures formas [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] Dico [illegible] [illegible] in actu iudicium ad plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] non [illegible] in non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad alterum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] hoc non [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dico [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab uno [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] ab uno [illegible] plures [illegible] Dico [illegible] operationes [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] formali [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] in actu Dico [illegible] ponendo plures formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subordinate [illegible] non [illegible] subordinate [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] subordinate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] plantarum [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad operationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] ab operationem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Dico [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] sit idem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum in partibus plantarum et aliorum animalium [illegible] et partibus aliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit anima [illegible] questio [illegible] utrum per [illegible] ab [illegible] non [illegible] anima vel non [illegible] utrum per divisionem ab [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] anima vel non [illegible] anguille [illegible] anima vel non [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible] serpentes et anguille et cetera anulosa [illegible] capita [illegible]
[illegible] et aliis non vocatis [illegible]
quibus [illegible] diviso [illegible] alia divisa in partes [illegible]
in partibus plantarum et aliorum anulosorum decisis manet anima [illegible]
[illegible] Sicut enim in plantis [illegible] separata videtur vivere
Sed de aliis anulosis [illegible] videmus [illegible] anime accidere ut
in aliis anulosis in decisione corporis [illegible] in partibus
abscisis [illegible] manet anima [illegible] ubicumque [illegible] ibi est
anima [illegible] in partibus plantarum et [illegible] aliorum decisis [illegible] ibi est
anima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de aliis anulosis [illegible]
[illegible]

rius in imperfectis etc. | Dicitur 2° quod omnis anima viventis perfecti que habet cor videlicet
secundum viventia imperfecta non que habent cor videlicet | secundum quod aliquid proportionale cordi
potest medulla in plantis que proportionalis cordi | quia sicut patet per Aristotelem videlicet
pe plantas pro medullam | secundum in aliis animalibus | tunc prima dorsi est
proportionalis cordi. Dicitur 3° plantarum | vel aliorum animalium [illegible]
[illegible] ... sed non in medullam ... dorsi [illegible]
dorsi | [illegible] secundo loquendo | sed in medullam et in prima dorsi | secundum in partibus
que in partibus abscisis 2° dico [illegible] in partibus per animam secundum in partibus
abscisis 2° loquendo | tunc ibi non est anima | ergo in aliqua parte abscisa
est anima | et non in aliis | secundum decisionem quod patet ... que in partibus abscisis [illegible]
salis manet anima | [illegible] que in partibus abscisis [illegible] | tunc proportionale cordi
non laeditur nec desistit | et ibi manet vita | et anima | cum est anima [illegible]
non laeditur [illegible] in corde secundum in partibus abscisis 2° loquendo | tunc proportionale cordi laedi
| et non est [illegible] anime et [illegible] in illis partibus ubi est anima | ergo [illegible]
dico [illegible] salvum in plantis [illegible] | Dicitur [illegible] probat
[illegible] que in aliquibus partibus decisis non manet anima | [illegible]
una pura porro [illegible] | quia 2° [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] angustum et [illegible] secundum quod loquendo de partibus ab
[illegible] ad operationes [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] quod debitatem [illegible] plantarum | vel aliorum animalium
tunc patet quod [illegible] plantarum [illegible] que proportionale cordi
[illegible] requiritur duo | [illegible] requiritur [illegible] | Dicitur [illegible] quasi [illegible]
| 2° quod [illegible] que debitatem [illegible] | [illegible] animalium
non [illegible] | [illegible] et [illegible] actuat
[illegible] et plures [illegible] | [illegible] quod organa
[illegible] | Dicitur non de [illegible] vel [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
partibus abscisis non est aliquod organum [illegible]
| [illegible] quod [illegible] ergo [illegible] | Dicitur 2°
| [illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] | [illegible] non [illegible] organa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia | [illegible] non [illegible] | [illegible] que decisa vi
| debilitatem et imperfectam | et [illegible] fantasia quod [illegible] organum [illegible] | [illegible] partes
[illegible] | Dicitur [illegible] fantasia quod [illegible] organum [illegible] | [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] | et [illegible] in partibus aliorum | [illegible] aliis partibus
aliis imperfectis non | [illegible] in partibus [illegible] aliud [illegible] | cum quod
Dicitur [illegible] | quod in [illegible] partibus decisis [illegible] aliud [illegible] | [illegible]
ibi [illegible] alia anima a toto | [illegible] aliud [illegible] | Dicitur quod [illegible] aliis
[illegible] | Dicitur quod [illegible] aliis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] | Dicitur [illegible] aliis violentia | vel artificialis [illegible] | aliis
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] alia | cum quod [illegible] diversa organa
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] alia

d'p°

d'a°

d'a°

d'a°

d'a°

d'a°

d'a°

2a d° mo ibi no pt diusa organa / alia gnt. q ibi pt al paale. Ad
a° in ptibz alium anulosorum pstorum. pont i ptibz deorum tnc ibi no
est aia. Et i ptibz alium anulosorum. tnc ibi est aia. Ad tin dupt pt 4
q ptes alium viuunt no est pstoes. si impfectoes. 2° aie alium pcm pt
impfectorum requirit pauca organa pfuis opacoibz exercendis. 2°
ibi manet aia. Et aia aut pfectorum alium pt sui pfectoem requirit
multa organa pfuis opacoibz exercendis. Ergo in alus ptibz no pt
e aia. alia ro in alibz pfectis tnc cor. q est pn vite. no cognoscit
toti corpi si manet in medio. 2° p9 decisioem ptis alis pfecti tnc
ibi no est aia q tlis pt no ht cor. Et i alibz impfectis 2 plati
tnc pporco le cordi cognoscendi toto viuenti. 2° in qualibz pte est
pporco le cordi. 2go p9 decisioem manet aia q manet pporco le
d cordi. Et d. qd tn alq viuunt si corde vt p3 p cha. qui dt se
vidisse aietem amblac qpetto corde. p go ambla. tnc viuit
2 p9 gnt aiam. no gnt cor. 1° pq dissonat oi cha.
q cha dt pn vite e in cebro 2 go dupt sc vidisse aietem
amblantem qpetto corde. sonit cor aut posuit pn vite in
corde 2 go gnt cor dt se vidisse aietem ambulasse p capite
pn passu 2 vltra aio tenedi p oi gnt. Et ad cha d q
cu illu motu no fuit aia si fuit spus vitales 2 calor naturalis
q pt visorum no potentes ubi ato qpote stitte ptrapata ab
d aia mouebat corpus. Sic ar d de decolato. Et d. qd tn agens
justitie le no pt age si agente pn le. no pena no pt solue pnec
ptitue. Ad q aliquis just le pt age aliqd no genete pn le
toos no no gente pnecie. Sic ar mola i molendino
no id gente molendinatore 2° q allega q agens just le
justif solui pn le

no 3 Utrum potencie aie distinguantur loco 2 subto. no plo posuit pt aie
no 4 e distas loco 2 subto. q posuit sublevi in cebro vegetam in
epate 2 conpisca lem i corde irasca lem in sebile gnia bas ant
i genitalibz. Et tn q p c pnt q p dt scelq aut ptes aie
quo inndistincte operat. q est spus spirales. pont qd dnt. q quota
pt aie p dns qd pn le. 2 p ipa aia inet potecs qpet opacoes
vitales. Alie sunt just le 2 sut dispones qlesi mediatibz
quibz aia qpett opacoes. pont organa visus. no 3 sit scribis

Oppositum arguitur quia que sunt [illegible] in eodem subiecto non sunt distincte loco et subiecto. Sed potentie intrinsece [illegible] sunt distincte loco et subiecto. Patet consequentia quo ad primam partem quia si potentie [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] ut distincte loco et subiecto, maior patet. Potentia vegetativa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] decisione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radices [illegible] planta [illegible] [illegible] radicem [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia potentia [illegible] in radice potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia potentia visiva [illegible] in oculo, auditiva [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible] potentia [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] et in anima [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] in planta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] potentia

[illegible] potentie [illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] distincte loco [illegible] potentia auditiva [illegible] distincta loco et subiecto [illegible] [illegible] visiva et potentia [illegible] auditiva [illegible] potentia [illegible] visiva [illegible] in oculo et ibi non [illegible] potentia visiva [illegible] potentia auditiva [illegible] et ibi non [illegible] potentia visiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia visiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco et subiecto [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco et subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] loco et subiecto [illegible] potentia [illegible] et vegetativa [illegible] loco et subiecto [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] loco et subiecto [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] et vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] loco et subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia vegetativa et volitiva [illegible] [illegible] potentia vegetativa [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa et volitiva [illegible] [illegible] potentia volitiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pa oc cub qd est vel p[ro]p[ri]a vel actus etc. Item po[tenti]e justitiales s[un]t in eod[em] loco, a[r]g[umentu]m po[tenti]a visiua p[ro]p[ri]a in oculo et ibi etiam p[ro]p[ri]a tactiua et p[er] sic de po[tenti]e justitiales in eod[em] loco qr tactiua p[ro] co[m]p[ar]at[ur] p[er] toto corp[ore] etc. Contra de p[ro]p[ri]o po[tenti]a visiua p[ro]p[ri]e vero p[ro]p[ri]a in oculo et tamen po[tenti]a auditiua p[ro]p[ri]e p[ro]p[ri]a in oculo et tamen po[tenti]a auditiua i[n] oculo non p[otes]t exire op[er]acionem, ergo p[ro]p[ri]a comp[ar]e organorum qr ibi non est organum sed quanti ex comp[ar]e tunc possit recipe vel a... q[uod] p[ro]p[ri]a aqua po[tenti]a sensitiua i[n] judicio non aut i[n] toto ... vel ... po[tenti]a auditiua i[n] oculo non audit ... aut audit
Contra eo q[uod] justi depo... totaliter et non separabiles ... po[tenti]e ... i[n] eod[em] subiecto non ... p[er] p[ro]p[ri]a ... Contra p. d. qr i[n] p[er]fecto sopino po[tenti]a sensitiua cessat ... qr justi... qr cessat q[uod] ad op[er]acionem q[ue] debet ... non aut sensitiue non aut cessat ... op[er]acionem que debet sibi ... po[tenti]e vegetatiue Contra ista qua non ... p[ro]p[ri]a po[tenti]a vegetatiua ... in utroq[ue] corp[ore] qr ... in utroq[ue] corp[ore] ... po[tenti]e non ... ergo ... po[tenti]a vegetatiua p[ro]p[ri]e vero ... volitiua aut ... non ... in utroq[ue] corp[ore] ... non ... ergo ... differ[en]s ... qr po[tenti]a ... non p[otes]t in utroq[ue] corp[ore] ergo ... non p[otes]t in utroq[ue] corp[ore] Contra p[ro]p[ri]a ... po[tenti]e justitiales ... p[otes]t ... actiua sed p[otes]t ... ergo q[uo]d oc cubus vel ... p[ro]p[ri]a vel actus ... qr ... de ... et non ... po[tenti]e justitiales non p[otes]t ... Contra ista q[uod] justi depo... justitiales q[uod] non p[otes]t diffundi ... p[ro]p[ri]a ... p[er] toto corp[ore] et ... p[otes]t tactiua qr tactiua co[m]p[ar]at[ur] p[er] toto corp[ore] ... p[otes]t ... alys po[tenti]e justitiales ... in eod[em] loco, ergo po[tenti]e q[ue] non p[otes]t diffundi p[er] toto corp[ore] ... visiua ... non p[otes]t ... in eod[em] loco ... p[ro]p[ri]a non ... ossa ... non ...

Ite[m] p[otes]t po[tenti]e dici s[un]t ... ab ip[s]a a[n]i[m]a vel s[un]t ip[s]a a[n]i[m]a vel ... po[tenti]a ... et ... differ[en]tia ... transmutatiue alterius ... alterius et ab alio ... ab alio ... differentiam ... po[tenti]a ... actiua ... p[ro]p[ri]e ... transmutatiue alterius ... alterius ... po[tenti]a passiua ... ab alio ... ab alio ... et q[uod] ... p[ro]p[ri]a ... et ... digit alia i[n] agendo vel paciendo ... alia ... justitiales et ... digit ab alia i[n] agendo vel paciendo ... justitiales ad actum vel ... malo... p[ro]p[ri]a po[tenti]a actiua justitiales ergo po[tenti]a passiua p[ro]p[ri]e est

subiectum i. quod recipit actionem. vel ut (contra) potentia passiva iustificabilis est distincta quod essentia movetur quod subiectum recipit actionem [illegible] ut potentia activa iustificationis et potentia passiva iustificabilis sicut calor [illegible] Est dubium [illegible] quod potentia iustificabilis passiva [illegible] non sit distincta ab ipsa anima quia sic anima movet (contra) [illegible] iust- sit distincta [illegible] anima quod [illegible] potentiam [illegible] anima movet (contra) [illegible] potentia [illegible] ad [illegible] potentia anima ad [illegible] anima [illegible] (contra) [illegible] anima [illegible] potentia [illegible] Item [illegible] (contra) potentia [illegible] potentia anima [illegible] anima [illegible] vel [illegible] potentia [illegible] vel [illegible] (contra) [illegible] non [illegible] anima [illegible] (contra) [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] (contra) [illegible]

Item potentia [illegible] anima [illegible] ab ipsa anima [illegible] potentia [illegible] ad [illegible] potentia [illegible] ad [illegible] Item potentia [illegible] ab anima [illegible] differunt [illegible] Item (contra) potentia [illegible] anima [illegible] ad [illegible] anima [illegible] Item [illegible] potentia [illegible] anima [illegible] ab ipsa [illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible] Item [illegible] anima [illegible] potentia [illegible] non [illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible] potentia [illegible] Item [illegible] potentia [illegible] anima [illegible] potentia [illegible] anima [illegible] Item potentia iustificabilis [illegible] Item [illegible] potentia iustificabilis ab anima [illegible] Item potentia iustificabilis ab anima [illegible] anima [illegible] potentia iustificabilis [illegible] (contra) [illegible] potentia [illegible] anima [illegible] iustificabilis [illegible] non [illegible] potentia iustificabilis [illegible] potentia [illegible] ab anima [illegible] anima movet (contra) [illegible] potentia iustificationis [illegible] non [illegible] ab anima [illegible]

Sic ergo potentia sensibilis non est idem quod essentia anime, sed potentia intellectualis non est essentia anime, et hoc volunt quidam doctores. ¶ Contra sequitur anima et potentia differunt sicut [illegible] et sic quod sufficit, si unum [illegible] quod dicunt [illegible] contra decima questionem et potentia. ¶ Contra abstractum [illegible] quod [illegible] in predicto [illegible] non [illegible] pro subiecto, sicut albedo et nigredo, et tale abstractum non [illegible] differunt [illegible] quod [illegible] aliud abstractum quod non [illegible] de suo subiecto. Sic ergo in proposito potentia non dicit [illegible] pro subiecto et [illegible] anima quod potentia. ¶ Contra potentia sensibilis non [illegible] quod anima [illegible] operationes suas, sed potentia intellectualis, ergo quod anima [illegible] operationes per potentias intellectuales et potentie intellectuales. ¶ Contra alio [illegible] potentie intellectuales non autem sensibiles. ¶ Contra qualitas accidentalis [illegible] anima vel [illegible] qualitas accidentalis [illegible] anima sic [illegible]. Si autem [illegible] qualitas [illegible] denominatione [illegible] sicut anima, sic [illegible] qualitas accidentalis, potentie [illegible] qualitates accidentales [illegible]. Sic ergo [illegible] sunt [illegible] denominative, quod denominant [illegible]. ¶ Contra quod in intellectus non differt [illegible] a posse [illegible] potentie sensibiles [illegible] in intellectus non differt [illegible] a posse [illegible] potentie intellectuales, sicut in intellectus [illegible] differt [illegible] a posse. ¶ Contra potentie intellectuales sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] valet ad separationem [illegible] organa et [illegible] alie sunt potentie intellectuales que sunt [illegible] intellectuales [illegible] potentie sunt in anima, sed potentie [illegible] potentie intellectuales [illegible] et ad conclusionem [illegible] dicendum [illegible] quod ergo potentia eo quod anima [illegible] sed [illegible] ista potentia [illegible].

¶ Utrum potentia intellectiva separatur ab aliis potentiis [illegible] intellectum a corpore [illegible] quod [illegible] ista questio et [illegible] separari [illegible] intellectum a corpore [illegible]. Alie [illegible] dicit [illegible] non sunt separabiles [illegible] ista quod [illegible] de [illegible] de intellectu [illegible] sic [illegible] intellectus [illegible] sicut separabiles ab aliis potentiis [illegible] intellectum a corpore. Alii [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] separatur ab aliis potentiis [illegible] intellectum a corpore [illegible] ista [illegible] de operationibus [illegible].

opa° intellectus separatur ab aliis potentiis .i. ab operationibus corporis et potentiis sicut intellectus a sensu quia intellectus per separationem [illegible] operationem sed de potentia s. essentia [illegible] non concernit suas operationes ¶ Secundo potentia intellectiua non separatur ab aliis potentiis sicut intellectus a sensu ¶ Arguitur intellectus non separatur ab aliis potentiis arguitur [illegible] quia intellectus est plures res [illegible] quia separatio importat pluralitatem rerum ¶ Item potentia essentia non [illegible] corporis et intellectus non separatur a essentia sicut intellectus a sensu arguitur potentia intellectiua non [illegible] corporis [illegible] essentia [illegible] quia intellectiua et essentia sunt una anima [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item potentia essentia non [illegible] non [illegible] corporis arguitur quia [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] potentia essentia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima essentia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non est [illegible] anima [illegible] ¶ Item intellectus non [illegible] intellectus non est [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item intellectus per [illegible] corporis [illegible] arguitur intellectus per [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° [illegible] ¶ [illegible] separatio [illegible] [illegible] actiua [illegible] quo [illegible] separatio importat pluralitatem rerum [illegible] intellectus separatur ad operationes et [illegible] non importat pluralitatem rerum [illegible] quia anima intellectiua concernit suas operationes ab alia potentia quo ad operationes quia anima [illegible] non quia non sentit vel [illegible] per separationem [illegible] potentia aut essentia non quia non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] intellectus per plures res [illegible] non aut [illegible] actiua [illegible] operationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] eadem anima [illegible] potentia essentia non [illegible] operationem [illegible] quia anima essentia non concernit operationes [illegible] [illegible] operationes sicut [illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] separationem [illegible] vel [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibilis [illegible] intelligi potentia ad [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] intellectus [illegible] essentia [illegible]

3a

4a

5a

6a

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Utrum actus activorum sint in patiente bene disposito. ¶ Quod non: patet in [illegible] passum intus forma vel [illegible] vel operationes procedentes a forma vel ab [illegible] [illegible] quod recipit aliquam formam vel aliquam operationem [illegible] quod actus activorum est in patiente bene disposito vel [illegible] in patiente et in disposito activorum in hoc actus et [illegible] non de agentibus quod [illegible] agens agit in quantum passum [illegible] agens non potest agere in alia [illegible] quod alia non est susceptiva illius actus. ¶ Sic etiam forma animi non potest [illegible] bonus eo quod [illegible] bonus non est dispositio per susceptionem illius forme [illegible] est vera. ¶ Secundo actus activorum non sunt in patiente bene disposito [illegible] actus [illegible] animi et actus [illegible] non sunt in patiente disposito [illegible] non sunt in [illegible] sunt actus activorum in patiente [illegible] sunt in patientibus. ¶ Secundo actus [illegible] non est in patiente [illegible] motus celi est actus et non est in patiente disposito [illegible] motus celi est [illegible] motor [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] quod producitur [illegible] in eo quod producat [illegible]. ¶ Secundo [illegible] motus celi [illegible] mobili [illegible] [illegible] motus celi est [illegible] [illegible] celum non potest [illegible] [illegible] dispositio. ¶ Tertium [illegible] actus activorum sunt in patiente bene disposito vel in patiente [illegible] vel non [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] agit [illegible] movet [illegible] agit [illegible] agere et quia [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Item actus quo deus [illegible] est actus et non est in patiente [illegible] in deo [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Secundo actus est actio [illegible] et non est in [illegible] disposito [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] manet [illegible] potest in patiente [illegible] aliquod [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Item actus non sunt in patiente [illegible] actus [illegible] sunt a [illegible] a forma [illegible] agentis [illegible] a forma [illegible] quod actus sunt agentis [illegible] actus sunt [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non est vera [illegible] [illegible] actus activi est in patiente [illegible] actus [illegible] et animi [illegible] quod potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel in patientibus bene disposito vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] motus celi [illegible] actus et actus [illegible] [illegible] actus primi motoris [illegible] actus primi motoris effective [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus activorum sunt in agentibus vel in agente [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] quod producitur [illegible] in eo quod producat [illegible] [illegible] effective [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

celum est indivisibile, 2° dicitur 3a celi quod celum non est partibile. Alio modo aliquid dicitur divisibile [illegible] assignationem ponendi; 2° celum est divisibile, eo quod in celo possunt assignari plures partes. ¶ [illegible] passiones est duplex quedam pure [illegible] quedam opposite [illegible] est activum sicut quod agit secundum materiam primam. Aliud est patiens non pure et est quod patitur et cum agit [illegible] actus activorum est [illegible] in patiente [illegible] et non primo. ¶ [illegible] obiectum intellectus est duplex [illegible] obiectum [illegible] patiens [illegible] obiectum movet intellectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus patiens non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] per [illegible] analogiam sive proportionem. ¶ [illegible] duobus dicitur [illegible] intellectus [illegible] actus [illegible] intelligit [illegible] actus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dicitur quod actus sunt [illegible] agentibus sunt [illegible] effective [illegible]

¶ [illegible] 2a diffinitio anime [illegible] anima est quo vivimus sentimus movemur et intelligimus primo [illegible] vivimus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] movemur [illegible] intelligimus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 2a diffinitio differt a prima diffinitione [illegible] duabus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] diffinitio est [illegible] 2a est [illegible] 2° diffinitur [illegible] diffinitio est [illegible] quo vivimus sentimus movemur et intelligimus est actus [illegible] anima est [illegible] duabus diffinitionibus [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] quo vivimus sentimus movemur et intelligimus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] ¶ [illegible] diffinitio est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] intellectus [illegible] anima [illegible] ¶ [illegible] anima [illegible] aliquid [illegible] anima [illegible] aliquid [illegible] intelligit [illegible] aliquid [illegible] sentit et intelligit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] anima [illegible]

d[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ubi debemus sentire [illegible] quod debemus sentire in cutibus et ungu-
ibus aut quia in cutibus et unguibus est anima aut anima est in toto cor-
pore [illegible] si cutes et ungues sunt partes corporis [illegible]

[illegible]

Vel dicendum quod ad hoc quod aliquid sit [illegible] requiritur quod [illegible] intellectivo [illegible] non [illegible] intellectivo [illegible] intellectivo [illegible] differentia [illegible] intellectivo et intellectivo [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] differentias [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] non differt anima [illegible] appetitiva [illegible] non [illegible] appetitiva non [illegible] vegetativa intellectiva [illegible] [illegible] appetitiva [illegible]

¶ Utrum anima [illegible] potentie anime [illegible] vegetativa appetitiva sensitiva motiva secundum locum et intellectiva [illegible] potentia anime vel potentia cognoscitiva vel non cognoscitiva [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] vel [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] differunt [illegible] potentia motiva secundum locum [illegible] potentia [illegible] vel [illegible] actu secundi [illegible] potentia appetitiva [illegible] potentia [illegible] vel aliquid [illegible] ad obiectum ¶ Contra [illegible] ad quod [illegible] quare [illegible] alternatim [illegible] vel [illegible] plures quare [illegible] vel [illegible] ad aliquam vel cum aliquibus [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] potentie anime [illegible] potentia [illegible] plures ¶ Item [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia anime [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia alterativa [illegible] potentia appetitiva [illegible] appetitiva [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] potentia intellectiva [illegible]

aut sunt in animatis. Item si sunt quinque potentiae animae, sed quinque sunt quinque animae in uno supposito, quod inconveniens, quia quinque sunt potentiae in uno supposito, igitur et quinque animae, [illegible] potentia animae non est distincta ab ipsa anima, ut prius dictum. Item si sunt quinque potentiae animae vel [illegible] sunt distincte [illegible] vel non [illegible] sunt distincte [illegible] potentiae animae [illegible]

[illegible]

ergo motus ad interiorem assignatur et dicitur reductiva a dominio potentie appetitive
dicitur quia velle dicitur ad omnem appetitum non potentia appetitiva propter istam potentiam
dicitur quia per loquitur non autem ad Dicitur ab locutio potentia intellectiva non
potentia ergo quod cognitive animalis vel intellectus [illegible] potentia intellectiva per se accipitur
specialis a rebus [illegible] et potentia anime et non intellectus [illegible] quia intellectus
non cognoscitur per se acceptas [illegible] generatas Dicitur potentia anime ergo
quod [illegible] et ista ergo anima [illegible] alia ergo intellectus et ergo organum differt
proportionibus et talis non ergo anima [illegible] non quia quod [illegible] potentie anime quod [illegible]
de potentia intellectiva et non [illegible] et [illegible] quod sunt [illegible]
multiplex multiplicatur et [illegible] et potentia anime et anima sunt [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] non autem intellectiva de quo intellectus Dicitur [illegible]
quia potentie anime [illegible] ibi [illegible] non [illegible]
alterius vel [illegible] intellectus potentia [illegible] potentia
intellectus [illegible] quia [illegible] potentia intellectiva quod
[illegible] Dicitur potentia motiva [illegible] quod motiva ad omnes [illegible]
et talis [illegible] alia potentia motiva ad unam differentiam
[illegible] vel sursum vel deorsum non dicitur quod potentia motiva ad omnes differentias
[illegible] potentia anime [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] non autem de
potentia motiva ad unam differentiam [illegible] Dicitur augmentativa et diminutiva est
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alia ergo [illegible] quod sit [illegible] non dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] augmentativa et [illegible] non autem [illegible] Dicitur [illegible] potentie
sunt potentie [illegible] quod aliquid reducitur ad alterum [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] potentia motiva
et appetitiva reducuntur ad [illegible] Dicitur aliquid reducitur ad alterum [illegible]
[illegible] potentia motiva non reducitur ad potentias [illegible] potentie [illegible]
[illegible] per quod intellectus [illegible] sunt potentie [illegible]
[illegible] Dicitur potentie sunt [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] passive
ut [illegible] appetitive intellectus [illegible] alie sunt [illegible] active [illegible] motivum
appetitivum non dicitur quod quod intellectus [illegible] sunt potentie anime [illegible] active
et [illegible] potentia motiva et potentia appetitiva Dicitur potentie sunt [illegible]
quod sunt [illegible] anime sunt [illegible] anime quod autem sunt [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] potentia intellectiva non dicitur quod
quod intellectus [illegible] anime quod attribuunt anime [illegible] anime et non [illegible]
[illegible] vel dicitur quod intellectus [illegible] Dicitur potentie sunt [illegible]
quod sunt [illegible] vegetative appetitive vel quod sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non quod intellectus [illegible] potentie et non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] potentie reducuntur ad istas [illegible] ad [illegible]

d'a'o
d'a'o
d'a'o
d'a'o
d'a'o
d'a'o
d'a'o
d'a'o
[illegible]
d'a'o

[illegible]

[illegible]

d'a'o

d'a'o

d'a'o

d'a'o

d'a'o

agit, non potest esse principium ulterius alterius, eo quod actus sunt idem in specie a quo fo[r]ent im-
media, eo quod nullus actus naturalis est sine principio media, et quod naturale potest actiua in
factivo alterius quam superiorum prius esse principium media, non autem sua. Circa appetitus
est dubitandum quare appetitus quietatur ad unitatem et alius appetitus sunt alia
imperfecta, eo quod illa alia [illegible] petit, non quietat aliud a longe quod
sunt imperfecta quaedam. Animus est appetitus non quietatur ad unitatem et aliae
sunt alia perfecta [illegible] et quietus, eo quod illa quietat aliud secunda
remotius [illegible] quod illius appetitus et quia est [illegible] modus localis, non autem
appetitus sensus ergo

Utrum ubicumque est sensus ibi est appetitus. Ibi dicitur quod, [illegible] ibi, ubi est
[illegible] sensus et appetitus, patet. Contra ista quod [illegible] intellectus de appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible], quod appetitus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] aliquando [illegible] sensus ubi non est appetitus
[illegible] patet. Item [illegible] est sensus ubi non est appetitus, [illegible] est sensus
vel [illegible] patet. [illegible] ubi non est appetitus, [illegible] sensus dolor [illegible] non
appetit, patet. Item sensus [illegible] est appetitui, [illegible] sensus [illegible] est sine
appetitu [illegible], [illegible] est appetitu [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] patet.
Item non ubicumque est sensus ibi est fantasia, non ubicumque est sensus ibi est
appetitus, [illegible] se habet appetitus ad sensum sic se habet fantasia ad sensum.
[illegible] quod in aliquibus imperfectis est sensus et non est fantasia, [illegible] quia
fantasia est [illegible] [illegible] patet. Item non ubicumque est sensus ibi
est letitia et tristitia, [illegible] non ubicumque est sensus ibi est appetitus, [illegible] in
est letitia et tristitia [illegible] non est letitia et tristitia, [illegible] letitia et tristitia
[illegible] est sensus [illegible] non est [illegible] patet.
[illegible] passiones [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] patet.
[illegible] appetitus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas sive intellectus, non [illegible] non ubicumque est sensus ibi est
[illegible] appetitus quia non est [illegible] de appetitu [illegible] quod [illegible]
sensus et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] de appetitu [illegible] quia [illegible]

Tertium est multa sunt alia que non sunt appetitus irascibilis. Ergo quod solum unius et de appetitu concupiscibili que talis sunt nunquam presentibus que intellectus vel irascibilis. Secundum videtur non licet quia appetitus desiderii est de eo quod est qui licet repperiri vel videre et non habetur et talis sunt ipsius carentie. Alius est appetitus desiderii qui cupit quantum est et qui licet videtur non audito a nobis quidem vel videre et talis appetitus non sunt ipsius carentie. Ad secundum dicendum intellectus quidem. Secundum licet quod doloris sunt sine appetitu prosecutivo sed sunt solum ad appetitum fugitivum. Quintum ipsa gravia non valet quia quievit sunt per appetitum naturalem est sunt per appetitum qui a me ab inferiori ad superius distantie quia gravia ... sunt dicitur sunt per appetitum portus et plus et sunt per appetitum ... ducentem neque inductio que non est sufficiens inducta sed addi et ... Sextum fantasia est duplex quedam presens et ista solum est in aliis presentibus alia est impresentia et ista est in aliis impresentibus et dicitur ubicumque est sensus ibi est et fantasia impresentia non autem presentia. Septimum delectatio et tristitia aliud vero et agnitionem apprehensiva delectabilis vel tristabilis intellectus vel sensus et talis solum est in aliis presentibus sed in hominibus et in aliis. Alius autem est prodelectabile delectatio et tristitia et non delectabilis et talis est quod sunt brutis et aliis aliquis non quod unde delectatio et tristitia. Secundum est cognitionem apprehensiva delectabilis et sic talis sunt passiones principaliter ad cognitionem et non ubicumque est sensus ibi est delectatio et tristitia quod secundo ad secundum.

Utrum divisio appetitus sit bene posita in concupiscibilem et irascibilem et quod ista quod appetitus est et sensitivus desiderium irascibilis et voluntas et sufficientia est ista. Ibi appetitus vel est intellectus vel sensus. Si intellectus sic est voluntas. Si sensus vel sit sub ratione boni delectabilis vel sub ratione boni arduum. Si primo sic est appetitus desiderii seu concupiscibilis. Si secundo sic est irascibilis appetitus. Contra ista dicto ... non valet ... quod appetitus sit et quod est ... appetitus intellectus ... appetibile intellectus et appetitus intellectualis ... aliquid maius ... vel ... bonum aliquid est appetibile quod ...

Nota

Nota

Nota

Nota

Nota

5

2

9

2

9

Bonum ut appetibile bonum, aliud malum est appetibile et tunc est contrarius bonum ut appetibile bonum, aliud bonum est appetibile et malum est appetibile, et tunc appetitus est contrarius [illegible] [illegible] est contrarius ut patet ex secundo de anima. Item ista dictio est mediata ut immediata [illegible] quia mediata [illegible] [illegible] dictio immediata non nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes appetitus vel est iustus vel [illegible]. [illegible] est appetitus [illegible] [illegible] iustus [illegible] voluntas est appetitus et tunc [illegible] iustus. [illegible] iustus voluntas non est appetitus iustus, aliud voluntas non iustus erit. [illegible] voluntas non est appetitus iustus, aliud voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non iustus erit. Item ira et desiderium non sunt appetitus [illegible] dico mala, aliud ira et desiderium non sunt [illegible] non sunt appetitus [illegible] [illegible] ad iustitiam et aliud ira et desiderium sunt [illegible] non sunt [illegible] aliud sunt passiones [illegible] [illegible] ex secundo de anima [illegible] videtur [illegible] passiones [illegible] ira et desiderium [illegible]. Item [illegible] est appetitus [illegible] est appetitus [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] aliud appetitus [illegible] est appetitus [illegible] desiderium [illegible] voluntas. Item voluptas est appetitus [illegible] [illegible] desiderium [illegible] [illegible] desiderium [illegible] voluptas non et tunc [illegible] est appetitus [illegible] desiderium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluptas [illegible] est desiderium, aliud desiderium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] non est appetibile [illegible] malum [illegible] bonum [illegible] appetibile [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] iustus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediata et [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] ista dictio est dico mediata et [illegible] appetitus vel [illegible] vel iustus et appetitus non [illegible] [illegible] appetitus vel est [illegible] vel iustus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustus [illegible] ideo [illegible] iustus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustus [illegible] [illegible] passiones [illegible]. [illegible] ira et desiderium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passiones [illegible] [illegible] ira et desiderium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ira [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] et aliud [illegible] ista dictio non [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitum [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluptas est appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desiderium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desiderium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] desiderium [illegible] [illegible] sit in habitu vel in habendo [illegible] desiderium sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desiderium [illegible] voluptas [illegible] [illegible] desiderium sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible]

voluptas. quia voluptas [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit capi[ti] [illegible] in dicto [illegible]

Circa diffinitionem esuriei et sitis sicut ponitur capitulo [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. Ergo queritur [illegible] esuries sic diffinitur: est appetitus calidi et sicci. Sed [illegible] quod appetitus frigidi et humidi. Ergo queritur esuries est duplex [illegible] naturalis [illegible] sit [illegible] vel naturalis. Alia est non naturalis [illegible] sit [illegible] in dicto stomachi naturalis requiritur [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]. Primo attractio membrorum a venis, secundo attractio venarum a corde, tertio attractio cordis [illegible] naturalis [illegible] appetitus [illegible] virtutibus [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] esuriei [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] esuries et sitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidi et sicci [illegible] frigidi [illegible] calidi et humidi et sicci [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] calidi [illegible] esuries [illegible] appetitus calidi et sicci [illegible] frigidi et humidi [illegible] appetitus [illegible] calidum et sicci [illegible] Item videtur quod [illegible] esuries appetit siccum et calidum [illegible] esuries [illegible] calidi et sicci ergo [illegible] quod esuries [illegible] quod quodlibet [illegible] debet appetere ignem quia appetit calidum et siccum [illegible]
Item videtur quod lapis [illegible] esuries [illegible] lapis [illegible] appetitus calidi et sicci [illegible] lapis [illegible] calidi et sicci quod appetit [illegible] appetitus calidi et sicci [illegible] [illegible] Item aqua [illegible] esuries quod sit [illegible] frigidi [illegible] aqua [illegible] esuries quod [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] frigida [illegible] Consequenter queritur utrum debet appetere vinum [illegible] calidi [illegible] Item esuries melancolica non [illegible] appetitus calidi et sicci [illegible] appetitus flegmatica vel melancolica [illegible] frigidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigidi [illegible] melancolicos vel flegmaticos

et calidum non per se simpliciter; patet quia flegmaticus vel melancolicus per frigidum et ergo calidum non est simpliciter sive proprium sed magis frigidum etc. ¶ Item sic diffinitis [illegible] sequitur quod opposita starent in eodem; antecedens patet quia idem per se consumit et pascit; non consumens per appetitum calidi et sicci et sitis per appetitum frigidi et humidi; non frigidum et calidum [illegible] et est siccum et humidum; consequens opposita starent in eodem etc. ¶ Item consumens in ullo sensato [illegible]; antecedens quia non est in quo sensato est etc. ¶ Contra [illegible] iste diffinitiones sunt [illegible]; non per se bone si ad eas [illegible] addi [illegible] complexionalis vel consumens est appetitus calidi et sicci complexionalis [illegible] ad vigorandum calorem naturalem; sed sitis est appetitus frigidi et humidi complexionalis [illegible] ad temperandum calorem naturalem; [illegible] complexionalis [illegible] concludit stuba calida et balneum frigidum quia illa non per [illegible] complexionalia [illegible] non per se complexionalia [illegible] ¶ Contra siccum et calidum sicut dicit [illegible] quod siccum grosso [illegible] non per calidum et siccum [illegible] grossum et [illegible] ¶ Contra appetitus [illegible] non debet appetere [illegible] ¶ Contra appetitus [illegible] [illegible] vel actus quo aliquid appetitur [illegible] [illegible] per illud quod appetitur [illegible] actiue [illegible] per actus appetentis [illegible] effectiue et per [illegible] quod appetitur [illegible] actiue effectiue et non passiue [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitur passiue et non actiue ¶ Contra aliquis per appetitus [illegible] lactuca vel [illegible] vel poma; iste est appetitus calidi [illegible] appetens lactuca [illegible] frigida [illegible] calida [illegible] ¶ Sic est de [illegible] ista sunt frigida [illegible] per calida [illegible] et adhuc appetit frigidum [illegible] calidum [illegible] per frigidum [illegible] calidum ¶ Contra omne est per [illegible] est [illegible] calidi [illegible] [illegible] complexionem naturalem est [illegible] calidi [illegible] [illegible] in calido et humido ergo flegmaticus et melancolicus est per calidi [illegible] frigidi [illegible] non per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigidi [illegible] est appetitus calidi [illegible] calidi et [illegible] vel [illegible] flegmaticus est appetitus calidi [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aliam complexionem [illegible] et non [illegible] non per se [illegible] humidum [illegible] subtile vel [illegible] [illegible] humidi [illegible] consumens [illegible] humidi [illegible] grossum [illegible] consumens [illegible] [illegible] humidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] grosso [illegible] per consumens et sitis [illegible] quod [illegible] opposita starent in eodem [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] vel [illegible] opposita [illegible] in eodem [illegible]

q(uod) [illegible] inclinat ad un(um) opp(osi)tor(um) [illegible] aut(em) ad alt(eru)m. Ad [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] est fames vel [illegible] q(uod) est in stomacho [illegible] q(uod) est in orificio stomachi [illegible]

a

Postea notandum [illegible] ponit q(uod) potentia sensitiva (est) duplex: quedam motiva, quedam non motiva. Un(de) potentia motiva uno modo [illegible] illo q(ui) [illegible] mala, q(uia) o(mn)ia habentia potentiam sensitivam [illegible] motiva [illegible] alterum membrorum [illegible]. Alio modo potentia motiva [illegible] progressivo vel localis [illegible] q(uod) animalia [illegible] potentiam [illegible] quedam mobilia motu progressivo [illegible] aut(em) non [illegible] motu progressivo [illegible] est [illegible] conchilia [illegible] moventur de loco ad locum [illegible] ad motum lapidis [illegible]

Deinde potentie anime distinguuntur [illegible] actus [illegible] actu in [illegible] [illegible] activa [illegible] passiva [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] agit [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

9o

[illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] effectum [illegible]

[illegible]

m[illegible] differt [illegible] quia que diuersos actus [illegible] que albedo designat et [illegible]. Item [illegible] et [illegible] sunt potencie et tamen non distinguuntur per actus [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum potentiae animae distinguantur per obiecta [illegible]

[illegible]

d(istincti)o

d(istincti)o

apprehendi

d(istincti)o

d(istincti)o

d(istincti)o

[illegible]

formaz educi de poten-
tiae. e ipaz depende-
i ee & in fieri a m(ateri)a
& a sb(iect)o. Ita q(uod) nec
ee. ut fieri competat
forme spe h glo. Et dr
edui de pot(enti)a ma(teri)e. qr e in pot(enti)a ma(teri)e parat(a) q(uod) talis forma vadit in esse.
q(uod) in sole e illuminado ut illuminare. qr ab eo actiue dependz lumen. Sicut enim dicit(ur)
e forma. qr in pot(enti)a eius para(ta) e. q(uod) talis forma educat(ur) ad ee. & a pot(enti)a eius para(ta)
& qr forma attingit ad ee. & etiam fieri e in gti. io dr educi de pot(enti)a;

[illegible]

augmentum, quia postea augmentatur. Et hec continuatur que per [illegible]
pars sic [illegible] in partibus abscisis aliquam ex quibus post animam [illegible] ibi post vegetativam
motiva [illegible] [illegible] in partibus [illegible] aliam sit anima. Et
Decimo abscisio pedis non abscindit totam animam capitis [illegible] [illegible] et quia intellectus
quia abscindit totam animam [illegible] non aut [illegible] et abscindit totam [illegible]
non aut [illegible]. Decimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et quia
non [illegible] partes diversas [illegible] alia [illegible] et [illegible]
resultat [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] diversa [illegible]
partes et [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] intellectu
aut [illegible] non anima [illegible]. Decimo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] partes [illegible] est in [illegible] anima [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt aliqui [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] augmentum
et [illegible] sunt [illegible] ita quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] quia [illegible] augmentatur [illegible] non augmentum
[illegible] maiorum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] maiorum
[illegible] vaporis [illegible] aqua et non augmentatur [illegible] maiorum
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolet [illegible]
sentit quia [illegible] sagitte [illegible] corporis [illegible] dolet [illegible] sagitta
non sentit. Decimo [illegible] [illegible] ossa non sunt partes corporis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ossibus et [illegible] et carnibus [illegible] sunt partes corporis
et [illegible] quia in ossibus est anima [illegible] quia [illegible] et augmentatur [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ossa [illegible] non sentiunt [illegible] quia [illegible] quia ibi non est anima [illegible]
[illegible] quia ibi non sunt [illegible] [illegible] ad sentiendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non sentiendum [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad carnem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
ad ossa magis [illegible] quia [illegible] ad carnem [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ossa sunt carnes magis subtiles [illegible] ibi non [illegible] obsta-
culum quod ad organum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnium [illegible]
ibi [illegible] magnum obstaculum quod ad organum tactus et non [illegible] ita [illegible]
Item [illegible] qualibet parte corporis [illegible] anima [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] a capite [illegible] anima que in capite distat ab anima que in
pede [illegible] distans [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] anima
[illegible] in qualibet parte corporis [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et movetur [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] in pede et [illegible] [illegible]
et non. Item [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima in capite anima [illegible] in pede et [illegible] sunt diversa loca
Item [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] et non

sursum et deorsum sed per consequens quod ... Tertium quod in qualibet parte continui [illegible]
anima [illegible] ... motibus aliis [illegible] ... in qualibet parte continui [illegible]
anima. Tertium anima [illegible] in corde et non in qualibet parte [illegible]
ubi [illegible] anima ubi [illegible] sedes eius [illegible] ... in corde [illegible]
[illegible] ... Tertium anima [illegible] ad corpus [illegible] non ... anima [illegible]
[illegible] ... non [illegible] in qualibet parte [illegible] anima non [illegible] in qualibet parte
continui [illegible] ... motibus aliis. Tertium una anima non [illegible] in qualibet
parte continui [illegible] anima non [illegible] in diversis partibus eiusdem continui [illegible]
non [illegible] in diversis [illegible] non [illegible] in diversis partibus eiusdem continui [illegible]
[illegible] ... distantia non [illegible] ... anima [illegible]
[illegible] a capite non distat ab anima [illegible] pede [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible] ... loco [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ... quaestio [illegible] non
[illegible] vel [illegible] ...
[illegible]
[illegible] ... non [illegible]
[illegible] ... vel [illegible] non [illegible] ... motibus [illegible] non
[illegible] ... motibus [illegible] ...
[illegible] anima non [illegible] in qualibet parte continui [illegible]
[illegible] in qualibet parte continui [illegible] ... motibus [illegible]
[illegible] ... in pedibus [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible]
[illegible] ... continui [illegible] pedes [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] ... voluit [illegible] continui [illegible]
[illegible] ... anima [illegible]
[illegible] ... monarchia [illegible] ... anima corpus [illegible]
non [illegible] ... monarchia [illegible]
[illegible] monarchia [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... anima [illegible] diversis partibus eiusdem continui [illegible]
[illegible] ... una anima [illegible] in diversis partibus eiusdem continui [illegible]
[illegible] ... non [illegible]
[illegible]

Item quelibet pars alicuius sit aliud [illegible] sibi sit 3o oppositio [illegible] quod oppositio dicit quod quelibet
pars alicuius sit aliud [illegible] aut dicit quaelibet pars alicuius est aliud [illegible] quod sub
[illegible] et aliquo non [illegible] subiecta [illegible] Item [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] et [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] quelibet pars alicuius est aliud [illegible]
quod quelibet pars alicuius est [illegible] quelibet pars alicuius est aliud [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] non quelibet pars alicuius [illegible] aliud [illegible] pars alicuius [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliud Item si quelibet pars alicuius sit aliud [illegible]
quod [illegible] aliud [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tot [illegible] Item [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] aliud [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
Item si quelibet pars alicuius sit aliud [illegible] quelibet pars [illegible] quod quelibet
pars [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quelibet pars Item si quelibet pars [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Item si [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] Item si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quelibet pars [illegible] quod [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] quelibet pars [illegible] ad [illegible]
non videt [illegible] videt Item [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] tot [illegible]
[illegible] tot [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] aliud
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod aliquod sit aliud non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel sit pars alicuius quod [illegible] Item [illegible] quod
non [illegible] pars [illegible] non [illegible] aliud non
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] quod aliquod sit non [illegible] non [illegible]

non
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

tur ut patet alibi. Contra secundo: probo non quod illud est maior similis intelligentie, quod ubi quod intelligentia est prior ordine per gradum vel sic quod illud maior denominatur a suo intellectu vel quod illud est intellectus per synodochen. Contra: quod dicitur intelligentia secunda, ipse quod ista propositio non est vera, immo intelligenda est ad quod sunt quod illud quod intelligentia remanet. Contra quando dicitur quod concedit istam non solo ut sic quod sed primo secundum eius deitatem est ipsa libri sive ista non quod est quod primo quod ista non solo ut sic quod non dicitur ponere in una deitate non quod est quod secundum sic quod est quod secundo per hoc illud quod est vel fuit non quod aliud dicitur quod secundum est quod non quod ut sic quod et quod secundo secundum quod patet capitulo quo non aut similiter etc.

d'a

d'a

d'a

Dubium est an abscisso pede equi manet idem equus ante et post. Probo quod sic: idem ut capitulo temporis, unde probatur quod non est transmutabile nec ante nec post. Ipso dubium est idem quod nunc est et quod abscisus fuit secundo abscisso pede equi non manet idem equus ante et post. Secundo capitulo idem probatur quod non est mutata sua forma et sicut dicitur quod quod est puer et secundo secundum est idem quod prius ubi manet ipso equus non est idem quod abscisso pede abscinditur prius per eo quod ista anima est potentia et non manet idem ante et post. Secundo est de quocumque abscisso pede quod manet equus quod ante et post eo quod anima est individualis et ista manet ante et post secundo aliquid dicitur idem quod aliquid mutatur secundum manet in simili figura et dispositione et partes sibi similes accidentes quod est et similiter successione ipso equus manet idem ante et post sed et similiter manet idem ante et post etc.

Tercia Tractatus 2us / Sequitur tercium tertium quod sunt potentie anime vegetative et prima

que est potentia nutritiva, augmentativa et generativa respectu plures quarum sufficientia sumitur sic: Omnis operatio potentie vegetative vel ordinatur ad conservationem individui vel ad perfectionem eius in maius. Si primo, hoc est duo vel quia

conservatur in individuo vel in generatione in specie. Si primo sic est potentia nutritiva

Aliqua opera que nutritive. Si 2do sic est potentia generativa. Aliqua opera que generative

Si autem secundo vel ordinatur ad perfectionem eius in maius sic est potentia

augmentativa. Aliqua operatio que augmentative etc.

[illegible]

potentia et est ultima [illegible] Nota quod dicit augustinus [illegible] due sunt potentie anime
vegetative et duo dispositiones immediate scilicet generativa et alimentativa vel que alimento
utitur includit ipse duas potentias scilicet nutritivam et augmentativam sed secundum
dispositiones immediatas hic sunt tres potentie anime vegetative. Nota quod licet
[illegible] utitur alimento et generativa non tamen eodem modo quia nutritiva utitur
alimento propter se et generativa propter alio etc. Nota [illegible] tertio potentia [illegible] calor
naturalis non tamen eodem sensu [illegible] anime quia est potentia [illegible] anime [illegible] calor naturalis
[illegible] nutrit et [illegible] quod anima mediante calore naturali nutrit et
generat sibi simile. Nota potentia generativa [illegible] precedit ad potentiam
generandi et [illegible] ad potentiam patiendi et potentia patiendi reducitur ad potentiam
generativam et [illegible] potentia patiendi non [illegible] pura passiva quia [illegible] quod debet
aliquam actionem. Nota secundo [illegible] potentia ad potentiam [illegible] ipsius
anime vegetative scilicet retentiva quae conservat alimentum ad [illegible] digestiva
quae disgregat purum ab impuro attractiva quae attrahit alimentum
[illegible] ad [illegible] expulsiva quae expellit [illegible] vel impurum
[illegible] quod [illegible] tertio potentie anime vegetative [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] plures et [illegible] superaddit [illegible] ad digestivam
scilicet dispositivam. Nota quod plante que generant [illegible] ut [illegible] et
[illegible] quod producunt fructus [illegible] fructibus [illegible] seminalia
[illegible] generantur alie plante. Nota [illegible] non generant [illegible]
sicut oliva quia dicunt [illegible] quod oleaster [illegible] masculus oliva [illegible]
femella [illegible] plantatio [illegible] oleastro [illegible]
oliva [illegible] ab oleastro ad olivam oliva [illegible] et
producit fructus [illegible] oliva [illegible] non [illegible] oleastro. Nota
[illegible] tertio potentia non [illegible] et hoc [illegible] ipse [illegible] generatur [illegible]
[illegible] feminis [illegible] alimenti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] generat sibi simile [illegible]
[illegible] generat sibi simile. [illegible] augmento [illegible] quod ipse
non [illegible] sed [illegible] generat. Nota [illegible] animalia [illegible] generant sibi
simile [illegible] quia [illegible] animalia [illegible] generant [illegible] generat
aliud [illegible] sibi simile [illegible] animalia
[illegible] quia [illegible] animalia generant [illegible] sicut sol [illegible]
generat [illegible] feminis [illegible] animalia generant [illegible]
[illegible] feminis. Nota generat sibi simile non [illegible] animalia [illegible]
[illegible] animalia [illegible] simile et non omnia.

d a o

Deinde potentia corrupciua non est potentia anime vegetatiue. Sed potentia generatiua. Singulare quia corrupcio est in naturalibus generacio alterius naturalis. Deinde iste tres potentie generatiua augmentatiua et nutritiua dicuntur potentie anime vegetatiue non inquantum potentia quia sic procedit in infinitum. Sed dicuntur potencie anime vegetatiue inquantum anima. Non enim anima non est alia anima vel

i. n.

Utrum naturalissimum operum in viuentibus sit generare sibi simile. Respondeo. Secundum hoc naturalissimum capitur quinque modis. Primo ut tunc valet sicut magis naturale. Istomodo nutritio est opus naturalissimum quia est magis naturale. Secundo naturalissimum capitur ut tunc valet sicut magis generale et dicitur naturalissimum quod est commune omnibus viuentibus. Tercio capitur ut tunc valet sicut magis est cognitum quam aliud quod patet. Quarto capitur sicut magis generaliter. Et dicitur naturalissimum quod est communius. Et isto modo nutritio est opus naturalissimum. Quinto modo non capitur ut tunc valet sicut perfectissimum et nobilissimum. Et isto quinto modo generacio est naturalissimum. Differencia inter opus operis et opus operantis opus est quod est intrinsecum operi, opus operantis quod est opus operatoris. Non dicitur sicut et opus et operantis non de opere operante. Differencia in viuentibus quod non viuencia sit duplicia. Quedam sunt perfecta et sunt alia habencia defectus vel complexionem requisitam ad generandum sibi simile et dispositiones requisitas ad generacionem. Sicut hoc. Alia sunt imperfecta seu orbata et ista sunt duplicia. Quedam sunt orbata simpliciter et sunt illa que carent testiculis sicut sunt castrati vel eunuchi. Alia sunt orbata non simpliciter sicut sunt illa que carent dispositionibus requisitis ad generandum et hoc explicatur generaliter sicut in iuuentutibus sicut iuuenes. Unde

Dicitur naturalissimum quia operum viuentis est inclinacionum naturalem ad opus generacionis. Et dicitur opus naturalissimum. Unde quanto opus est nobilius et perfectius tanto inclinacio est intensior ad ipsum. Et quanto inclinacio est intensior ad aliquod opus tanto est nobilius et perfectius. Unde cum omnia viuencia habeant inclinacionem ad hoc quod participent de diuino et immortale quod non possunt per se nisi per mediante actu generacionis. Ideo opus generacionis est naturalissimum operum in viuentibus perfectis non orbatis nec impotentibus.

[illegible] ut semas aut [illegible] infirmitas ¶ dicitur aliquis quando
[illegible] quando venit aliquando [illegible] quod est quando [illegible] et inde venit quandoque et quandoque
est [illegible] vel ad [illegible] quod est quandoque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet effectum sicut anima [illegible] est devotionis sicut [illegible] [illegible]
sicut dispositio [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est aggravatio corporis [illegible] quando
[illegible] [illegible] vero quando [illegible] corporis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et quando [illegible] primo [illegible] ubi dicitur quando est [illegible]
[illegible] totius [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] alterante [illegible] de [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] ubi dicit quod quando est via ad foras vel ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] vel [illegible] et dicitur
ibi quod [illegible] et quando [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] est [illegible]
sicut ubi quando et [illegible] [illegible] alia est quando [illegible]
et est illa ubi quando et [illegible] [illegible] et illa est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sicut quando [illegible] alia est [illegible]
vel [illegible] sicut quando [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
opus [illegible] opus [illegible] est quando [illegible] et [illegible]
quando ad [illegible] [illegible] ubi dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] quod [illegible] potest
[illegible] quod est opus [illegible] quod quando [illegible] aliis
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] via [illegible] ut [illegible]
quando [illegible] est [illegible] via [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod quando [illegible] est opus
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quod nullo [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item illa opera est [illegible] est nobilior et [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] quando [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] per operacio augment[illegible] [illegible] gracia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] paralis [illegible]
gracia sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item gracia sibi [illegible] non
[illegible] opus [illegible] non [illegible] valorissim[illegible] [illegible] a superiori [illegible] ad iusti[illegible]
gracia [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] opus [illegible] gracia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item capiendo gracia abstra[illegible]
non [illegible] opus [illegible] aliquid salvat [illegible] valorissim[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salvat [illegible] [illegible] valorissim[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] salvat [illegible] Item [illegible] gracia non [illegible] opus
valorissim[illegible] [illegible] dat aliquid valoris [illegible] gracia sibi [illegible] iust[illegible]
[illegible] gracia sibi [illegible] nobilis [illegible] gracia sibi [illegible]
non [illegible] opus valorissim[illegible] [illegible] iust[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
iusticie [illegible] [illegible] iusticie [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie [illegible] [illegible] Item gracia sibi [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie [illegible] gracia sibi [illegible] ad nobiliorem effectum
[illegible] iusticie [illegible] ad [illegible] Item
gracia [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] valorem [illegible] gracia
[illegible] illud quod [illegible] [illegible] valor[illegible]
sibi [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] valoris [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] valoris [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobilis [illegible]
gracia [illegible] nobilis [illegible] Item illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
valoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
gracia [illegible] ad [illegible] caritas incipit [illegible]
sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] gracia [illegible] [illegible]
gracia [illegible] gracia [illegible] abstractione [illegible] valet [illegible] gracia [illegible]
vel [illegible] gracia [illegible] capiendo gracia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] opus [illegible] capiendo abstractione [illegible] opus [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] gracia [illegible] ordine ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus ad [illegible] [illegible] gracia [illegible]

continens sibi placet non secundum opus maliciae quia ut probat augustinus continens
intemperatus est malus quam continens quia per intemperantiam nos assimilamur · Proportionaliter
dicitur ad opera [illegible] est [illegible] malior · Secundo quod continens ad operationes potentiae
vegetativae · Secundum ad iuventutem et ad augmentum · continens est malitiosus quia
continens est in toto iuventute et augmento corporis · et ideo quod intemperantia · quod
intemperantia post attributas potentiae vegetativae · continens sibi placet maliciae
Per simplicem continens et intemperatus capitur dupliciter · uno modo generaliter · et continere
continens · et intemperatus sive intemperatus generaliter · Ideo intemperantia est opus potentiae
vegetativae · quia sicut intemperatus et intemperantia generaliter corrupta intemperantia
et vegetativa · Alio modo intemperantia et continentia capiuntur abstracte · sic intemperantia per
actum intemperandi et continentia per actum continendi · et isto modo non sunt illi · et est
intemperantia non opus potentiae vegetativae · Deinde continens sibi placet est bonum
perfectum quo ad effectus · uno modo non est causa capitur nobilius a suo
effectu · quare aliquis capit nobilius operis agendi · vel a suo obiecto
non intemperantia [illegible] obiectum · quod continens sibi placet · et quod obiectum est bonum
et intemperantiae obiectum aut continens est alimentum · non bonum est nobile
alimento · Deinde aliis duobus capiendo est malicia · prout est valet
post magis [illegible] sic iuventus est malus quam continens sibi placet · Sic
accipiendo maliciam prout est valet post magis [illegible]
iuventus est malus quia continens sibi placet · ut probat augustinus · et accipiendo
maliciam prout est valet post perfectum vel nobilius · continens iuventus
non est nobilior · sed sic continens est nobilior · et isto modo intemperatus · Deinde alio
modo est malicia prout est valet post [illegible] sic illa iuventus est
malus · non autem capiendo maliciam prout est valet post perfectum ·
quia sic continens est perfectior ut dicitur quod ista [illegible] non valet est [illegible]
nobilior · sed ad primum probatur · quod dicitur quod gloria sit nobilior · quia hic
ibi loquitur de bono morali et non [illegible] continens et iuventus sunt
bona [illegible] · vel dicitur quod ibi loquitur de [illegible] quod sit conversio [illegible]
iuventus et continens non sunt [illegible] · Deinde iuventus est bona eligibilis
quo ad [illegible] iudicium · sed quo ad [illegible] continens est eligibilis
non ideo loquitur de malicia quo ad [illegible] · Deinde [illegible] ad quartum
continens sibi placet non est opus maliciae [illegible] opus voluntatis
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] continens quod est [illegible]
Item id quod est male [illegible] est et frequenter · sed continens non est et frequenter

d^m

d^a

d^a ibs

d^a

d^a

9

9

Igitur non est male qui male non potest auferre ab illo cuius est male ac Cetera [illegible] ullum male ad vituperat [illegible] est generatio sibi simile ad vituperat [illegible] et cetera [illegible] quia nobis anima non laudamus vituperamus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aliis religiosis [illegible]
Item generat sibi simile non opus malum [illegible] malum [illegible] salvat et generat quia [illegible] [illegible] generat sibi simile ad debilita [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicale generat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicale generat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicalis [illegible] causa [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generat [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] [illegible] generat sibi simile per [illegible] malum [illegible] voluntarium [illegible] [illegible] generat sibi simile [illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generat sibi simile sit ab ipso voluntate [illegible] [illegible] generat [illegible] opus Contra voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] ad quem [illegible] [illegible] opus voluntarium generat sibi simile [illegible] [illegible] aliis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] generat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vituperat [illegible] [illegible] ullum vituperat [illegible] aliis vituperat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vituperat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] radicale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vituperat Contra [illegible] radicale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Contra omnia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] generat sibi simile [illegible] generat sibi simile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generat sibi simile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generat sibi simile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non generat sibi simile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vel dicitur spontanea 2m methaforam quia sicut homo dicitur aliquid facere spontanee quando aliquis facit ex propria voluntate non motus ab aliquo agente extrinseco compellente ipsum ad opus. Sic alia [illegible] vita per semina putrefactionis dicuntur generari spontanee quia generantur sine aliquo agente particulari cum eis [illegible] conveniente in specie. Sed generantur per agentes universales sicut per virtute corporis celestis. Sed viventia non [illegible] spontanea generantur sunt illa que generantur per semina propagationis mediante agente particulari in specie cum eis conveniente.

et mediata non generant sibi similem. Primo patet inductionem in decalibus. Tertio requiritur de esse semines et postea concluduntur alia [illegible] a quibusdam conclusionibus. Primo est quarto [illegible] favore [illegible] et istam generationem [illegible] sicut vocat spontaneam per voluntatem et vocat [illegible] spontaneam quia compositio est generata sine [illegible] seminis vel [illegible] quia generans [illegible] non est [illegible]

Item non omne vivens generat sibi simile. Articulus [illegible] et intellectus non generant sibi simile et [illegible] vivens. Si quis intelligat de vivente animato. Item non de vivente animato generat sibi simile. Articulus celum est vivens animatum et tamen non generat sibi simile. Articulus est generale. Si quis intelligat de vivente animato [illegible] [illegible] etc. Item non de vivente animato perfectiori generat sibi simile. Articulus [illegible] est vivens animatum perfectius et tamen non generat sibi simile. Articulus et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible] non generat actu sed aptitudine. Item aliquod est vivens quod non generat sibi simile nec actu nec aptitudine. Articulus de semine [illegible] quod nec actu nec aptitudine generat sibi simile. Articulus generare [illegible] [illegible] est semen non agit [illegible] patiuntur etc. Item aliqua sunt alia orbata et tamen generant [illegible] generant sibi simile. Articulus certum claudi sunt alia orbata etc. Item [illegible] sibi simile. Articulus quia sunt [illegible] et sunt orbata etc. Item si [illegible] non generat sibi simile [illegible] omne refert [illegible] sicut quod est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non generat sibi simile. Si autem refert vivens animatum [illegible] quia non omne vivens generat sibi simile. Si autem [illegible] refert animata vel alia [illegible] primo [illegible] Si autem [illegible] refert animata vel alia [illegible] [illegible] sicut quod omnia alia [illegible] [illegible] primo quod [illegible] non est perfectius [illegible] [illegible] addi animata. Item [illegible] animatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectiori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orbis [illegible] perfectionem animatum [illegible] animatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de vivente animato perfectiori [illegible] [illegible] animatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vivens actu

Item [illegible] non solum [illegible] actu quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu non generat non generant [illegible] actu et aptitudine et [illegible] actu non generat [illegible] aptitudine [illegible] ad generandum. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semen non generat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad generare et ad generare actu [illegible] semen generat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item alia non [illegible] orbata quia [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad generandum non certum claudi sunt orbata [illegible] non [illegible]

Item omnia entia appetunt esse divinum et immortale et agunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immortale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

quod est prius sub quod non prius sub, ergo non omnia entia appetitu non prius appetit
bonum. ¶ Dicitur primo ens sub hoc appetit [illegible] dicitur 2a immobile secunda non ut appla-
tiue et patet quod dicit. Ergo ens appetit [illegible] dicitur immobile applicatiue
[illegible] ut dicit. ¶ Dicitur de ens quod appetit [illegible] dicitur 2 immobile applica-
tiue et [illegible] appetit mobile applicatiue, patet [illegible] et qua non est
appetit mobile applicatiue non immobile, sed [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] solo est quod [illegible] per totam [illegible] et non
[illegible] ¶ Dicitur [illegible] sed immobile [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] possit [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sibi obviat ut eligendo [illegible] vel refutando et [illegible] sibi
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ Dicitur [illegible]
aliquid ens quod appetit [illegible] immobile et [illegible] magis aliquid
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod illud ens magis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] quod illud ens magis [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] patet [illegible] quarum [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] patet [illegible] pauciora [illegible] patet
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non omnia entia agunt propter primum ens [illegible] non
omnia entia agunt [illegible] non agit [illegible] ens [illegible]
¶ Item si omnia entia agunt propter primum ens [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnia entia [illegible] bonum [illegible] finis [illegible] bonum
[illegible] omnia entia [illegible] bonum [illegible] finis bonum [illegible] bonum
¶ Item si omnia entia agunt propter primum ens [illegible] quod primum ens [illegible] finis
[illegible] finis [illegible] non [illegible] finis malorum [illegible] malorum
[illegible] finis malorum [illegible] primum ens [illegible] bonorum [illegible] finis bonorum [illegible]
[illegible] malorum [illegible] finis malorum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non omnia entia agunt propter primum ens [illegible] volunt
[illegible] volunt quod [illegible] agunt [illegible] agunt propter primum ens [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] illud appetunt [illegible] agunt [illegible] agunt
[illegible] non [illegible] agit ¶ Dicitur [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] propter [illegible] non [illegible] finis bonum [illegible]
quoque bonum [illegible] finis [illegible] bonum [illegible]

finis [illegible] bonum et ad [illegible] et medijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis bonum [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] Dicendum [illegible] actio [illegible] malorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] finis [illegible] quod [illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible] aliquid vel [illegible] aliquid agere [illegible] agit [illegible] voluntas [illegible] gratia cuius finem agit [illegible] gratia cuius et [illegible] alius finis quo [illegible] ad attingit finem [illegible] finis quo [illegible] mediocris attingit finem [illegible] Ulterius non quaeritur [illegible] finis [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] ad viam [illegible] finis [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] gratia cuius [illegible] [illegible] ad vias [illegible] gratia cuius [illegible] finis [illegible] ordinem [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] finis [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] finis [illegible] gratia cuius [illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] finis gratia cuius [illegible] ordine ad [illegible] operationes [illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible] ordine ad [illegible] operationes [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum anima sit causa corporis viventis [illegible] triplex genus causae [illegible] ... est anima viventis anima causa [illegible] anima sit causa efficiens corporis viventis ... sit causa formalis [illegible] sit causa finalis [illegible]

[illegible]

Item anima [illegible] causa efficiens corporis viventis [illegible] efficit corpus [illegible]

Item anima non [illegible] causa formalis corporis viventis [illegible]

Item [illegible] causa formalis [illegible] ab informando [illegible]

[illegible] anima non [illegible]

Item anima [illegible] causa materialis corporis viventis [illegible]

Item anima non [illegible] causa finalis corporis viventis [illegible]

Item corpus [illegible] anima [illegible] causa finalis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum [illegible] causa efficiens [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

fit [illegible] q [illegible] pit multum [illegible] 2e [illegible] i
[illegible] caloris [illegible] no pt [illegible] alio mixtio cu [illegible] abundat
[illegible] aliti [illegible] ista alia no [illegible] [illegible] dem [illegible]
vel 2a [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] i oic
2e [illegible] mixtus [illegible] 2e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2e [illegible] mixtus [illegible]

Cum [illegible] in [illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] mixti cu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] flama
mixt [illegible] [illegible] 2e cu [illegible] abundat
[illegible] aliti [illegible] alia [illegible] calor [illegible] ad [illegible]
q ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ca [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista alia [illegible] causa
[illegible] calor [illegible] ca [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ca [illegible] ad mixtos [illegible]
[illegible] mixtus [illegible] 2o mixtio vel [illegible] 3o [illegible]
mixtos [illegible] [illegible] mixtio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt [illegible] mixt [illegible]
[illegible] mixt [illegible] Item mixt [illegible]
[illegible] mixt [illegible] mixtio [illegible]
[illegible] mixtio [illegible] pleno [illegible]
[illegible] pleno [illegible] mixtio
[illegible] pleno [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] aliud Item si mixt [illegible] vel [illegible] mixt
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mixt [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] mixt no ad singula [illegible]
ad caput [illegible] mixtio [illegible] no [illegible] Item si mixt
[illegible] mixtis [illegible] mixt [illegible] aliti [illegible] q
mixtio [illegible] ad [illegible] mixtis fit [illegible] mixt [illegible] mixt
no [illegible] Item vel [illegible] mixt ad mixt
[illegible] vel mixt [illegible] mixt [illegible] mixt
mixt [illegible] mixt [illegible] no poss mixt Item
si mixt [illegible] vel [illegible] mixt [illegible] vel [illegible]
aliq [illegible] 2 [illegible] mixt [illegible] mixt [illegible]
[illegible] mixt [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] mixt Item si [illegible] q [illegible]
pit [illegible] mixt [illegible] no fit [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] 3 [illegible] q [illegible]

Item si nutrimentum fit per qualitates maiores fit generacio humidi radicalis nec consumitur per calorem naturalem. [illegible] calor naturalis non consumit humidum radicale aut calor [illegible] agit in humidum radicale [illegible] non consumit [illegible] ad [illegible] agit [illegible] calor naturalis [illegible] humidi radicalis [illegible] calor [illegible] non agit in humidum radicale. Item si nutrimentum fit per qualitates [illegible] aliquam [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] virtus vegetativa non agit in [illegible] agit [illegible] vegetativa non agit [illegible] nutrimentum [illegible] non agit [illegible] digestionem [illegible] plenum [illegible] plenum [illegible] motus naturalis [illegible] motus violentus [illegible] motus violentus [illegible] vel [illegible] motus violentus [illegible] virtus vegetativa [illegible] calor naturalis agit in humidum radicale [illegible] calor naturalis agit in nutrimentum [illegible] humidum radicale [illegible] calor naturalis [illegible] virtus vegetativa non agit [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum anima sit magis causa nutrimenti quam ignis [illegible] magis anima
ignis [illegible] augmentationis et nutritionis. [illegible] quod [illegible] duas opiniones de causa
nutrimenti. Una [illegible] opinio Empedoclis qui dixit quod nutrimentum fit per congregationem elementi
[illegible] levitas [illegible] partes
superiores [illegible] gravitas [illegible] partes inferiores [illegible]
[illegible] superiora [illegible] gravitas [illegible]
[illegible] levitas [illegible] Empedocles volebat
dicere nutrimentum [illegible] ab anima sed ab [illegible] elementis [illegible] natura
[illegible] nutritur [illegible] ignis [illegible] anima trahit
[illegible] ramos et folia [illegible]
[illegible] et augmentum [illegible] magis [illegible] augmentationis
et nutrimenti [illegible] anima [illegible] et elementa [illegible]
[illegible] elementa [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] elementa [illegible] opinio [illegible]
nutrimentum [illegible] ad [illegible] opinio fuit quod dixit
nutrimentum fieri ab igne [illegible] quod ignis [illegible] calefaciendo
[illegible] nutritionem [illegible] ignis [illegible] nutrimenti [illegible] magis anima
[illegible] ignis [illegible] augmentationis et nutritionis [illegible] augmentatur
et nutritur [illegible] augmentationis [illegible]
ignis [illegible] nutrimenti [illegible] magis anima [illegible]
[illegible] nutrimenti [illegible] ignis [illegible] calor naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis artifex [illegible]
[illegible] mollificando [illegible] mollitiei
[illegible] mollis [illegible] mollitiei
[illegible] artifex [illegible] ignis [illegible] causa [illegible] vel instrumentalis [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible] nutrimenti [illegible]
anima requirit [illegible] ratio anima [illegible] magis
causa nutrimenti quam ignis. [illegible] quod ignis [illegible] elementum [illegible]
alimenti [illegible] principalis et
[illegible] quod anima [illegible] magis [illegible] quam ignis [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] magis [illegible] ignis [illegible]
nutrimenti [illegible] ignis [illegible] quod fiat
[illegible] ad nutrimentum [illegible] nutrimenti [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] nutrimenti [illegible] causa [illegible] nutrimenti [illegible] vel
[illegible] nutrimenti [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item cum anima compatiatur corpori et cum non magis augmentari et minui debet
corporali quia compatiens [illegible] anima compatiendo ista sunt similia et
[illegible] et ideo augmentari et minui [illegible] etiam a natura
movetur et quod similia. Item aliquid compatiens anima et non est
tamen magis et minus aut ignis aut ignis accidit in [illegible]
que in corpore et ideo non est tamen augmentari. Item si quod sit [illegible]
quod etiam sunt temperata quod sit etiam non quod tamen magis et
ad quod tamen magis oportet nec oportet fortiter est [illegible] quando
oportet [illegible] que una [illegible] ad quem fortiter et non est tamen magis
quod oportet fortiter quia [illegible] diversi [illegible] sunt [illegible] iustitiae quas [illegible]
sicut magna sicut patet de qualitatibus nec oportet quia quod magis
dispositionibus debent si tamen magis nec dispositionibus [illegible]
toto. Item toto [illegible] compatiens anima et non est tamen magis
aut toto [illegible] similiter et non est tamen magis aut sunt
similitudo et ad aliquid sunt aut [illegible] sunt. Item si quod sit
maior quod non sit qualitas iustitia [illegible] [illegible] et iustitia
aut qualitas [illegible] compatiens et ista non [illegible] aut quod
[illegible] non est tamen aut quod [illegible] sit iustitia
[illegible] non est tamen. Ceterum dicendum quod anima compatiens anima non debet
[illegible] anima [illegible] augmentari et minui [illegible]
[illegible] de igne quod ignis [illegible] non minuit [illegible] augmentari
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] de rebus [illegible] ignis non
[illegible]. Ad primum [illegible] tamen magis et
[illegible] anima quod [illegible] anima [illegible] sed
[illegible] ab aliquo superiori [illegible]. Aliter dicendum quod tamen magis [illegible] anima
quod [illegible] non [illegible] corporis [illegible] suas operationes quod ad
aliquid corporis quod [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible] operationibus. Ad secundum
dicendum quod [illegible] sibi [illegible] quod omnia
[illegible] sit temperata [illegible] sicut dicit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis et [illegible] aliquis [illegible] iustitiae [illegible] aliquis
maior. Ad tertium [illegible] non [illegible] iustitia [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod aliquid sit similitudo non [illegible] quod ad aliquid sunt [illegible] quod
ad [illegible] sunt vel [illegible] sunt vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]. Ad quartum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qualitas [illegible] non temperata [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] temperata quod ad suas [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

non valet aliud est simpliciter alito[?] et non dissimile [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] simpliciter
et dissimile [illegible] quod [illegible] est simpliciter [illegible] quod impetrat [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] aliud est
simpliciter quod impetrat aliquatenus simpliciter [illegible] quod [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter et dissimile [illegible] simpliciter aliquatenus simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter et dissimile. Tertia[?] [illegible] abiqua[?] elementum [illegible]
[illegible] ab igne [illegible] aliud [illegible] et a [illegible]
simpliciter alito[?] non [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliud [illegible] est simpliciter alito [illegible] quod [illegible] est
simpliciter alito simpliciter [illegible] quod aliud et aliud [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] aliud non [illegible] simpliciter alito [illegible] aliud non [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] alito. Quarta[?] simpliciter [illegible] a suo simpliciter [illegible] quod [illegible] simpliciter non agit in
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quod simpliciter non agit [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] est simpliciter
[illegible] stat [illegible] simpliciter agit [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] dissimile
Quinta[?] [illegible] stat [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]
dissimili [illegible] a [illegible] quod de puella [illegible] puella
[illegible] modicum de [illegible] non [illegible] puellam et post
[illegible] dabatur puelle modicum de [illegible]
[illegible] puelle fuit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fuit simpliciter [illegible] quod [illegible]
Sexta[?] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non fiat [illegible] aliud [illegible]
Septima[?] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible]
augmentabat corpus [illegible] quod ibi fit [illegible] aliud [illegible]
vel [illegible] augmentum vel
[illegible] fit [illegible] vel potest
[illegible] quod [illegible] fit [illegible] quod aliud
Conclusio [illegible] aliud non [illegible] aliud [illegible] quod aliud
[illegible] aliud aliud [illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible] aliud [illegible]
aut [illegible] est

[illegible] aqua [illegible] elementum igneum [illegible] aqua [illegible] elementum
[illegible] igneus. Non aliquid [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] aque [illegible] vel [illegible] igneus [illegible] ab
[illegible] ab oleo vel [illegible] quod igneus [illegible] ut oleum
[illegible] aqua non [illegible] igneus [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] non [illegible] igneus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] elementum [illegible] aqua [illegible] non [illegible] a [illegible]

ph[ilosoph]i [illegible] et [illegible] / et q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 3 [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
humidum / [illegible] humidum non nutrit ignem / a[rgumentu]m [illegible] / vel q[uo]d q[ui]l[ibe]t humidum / vel aliquid
et aliquid non / si aliquid ma[gis] / q[uod] humidum [illegible] / vel unctuosum. Exemplum
ut humidum non nutrit ignem / a[rgumentu]m oleum [illegible] humidum unctuosum / et tamen non nutrit
ignem / a[rgumentu]m oleum extinguit ignem / a[rgumentu]m [illegible] / ut si candela ardens
[illegible] ad oleum extinguitur. Item ignis nutrit humidum / [illegible] / a[rgumentu]m
ignis nutrit al[iud] / et nutrit humidum / a[rgumentu]m [illegible] fumos [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] elementis / [illegible] [illegible] nutrit [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquam non [illegible] elementum [illegible] / q[uia] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
et [illegible] / q[ui] d[icit] ibi q[uod] [illegible] nutrit / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
per aquam [illegible] humidum / sic q[uod] humidum nutrit ignem / [illegible] humidum [illegible]
[illegible] aqueum / et ut humidum non nutrit ignem / aliud [illegible] humidum non aqueum
/ [illegible] humidum / [illegible] / unctuosum / vel [illegible] / vel [illegible] / [illegible] ut
humidum nutrit ignem / sicut butirum oleum etc. Ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] humido [illegible]
[illegible] / q[uod] non superfluit super aliud / seu super ignem / q[uia] si humidum ardens
unctuosum superfluit / tunc non nutriret ignem / [illegible] de candela ardente
/ si [illegible] ad oleum [illegible] / ita q[uod] oleum superfluit / tunc candela extinguit[ur]
[illegible] aliquam [illegible] / [illegible] candelam ardentem / tunc non
extinguitur. Ad ultimum ignis non nutrit aliquid al[iud] / nec [illegible] salamandra
nutrit[ur] igne / [illegible] Albertus [illegible] / [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] isti [illegible] sunt
fictitii. Sed quod salamandra [illegible] non nutritur igne / non [illegible]
/ q[uod] [illegible] / q[uia] [illegible] non [illegible] / et [illegible] ignis non [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q[uod] isti [illegible] vestes [illegible] / de [illegible] salamandre
ista vestes non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] etc.

Utrum omnis [illegible] ubi plus fiat [illegible] superfluo / [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] de ista [illegible] sunt due opiniones / una [illegible] / q[uod] d[icit] q[uod] [illegible] ubi
plus fit [illegible] / q[uod] d[icit] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Alberti magni / q[uod] d[icit] q[uod] [illegible] ubi plus fiat [illegible] superfluo / [illegible]
[illegible] superfluum [illegible] / ut d[icit] [illegible] / et [illegible]
ubi plus fit [illegible] superfluo / sic q[uod] non [illegible] / [illegible]
superfluo. Exemplum [illegible] non [illegible] superfluo / a[rgumentu]m [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] superfluo / a[rgumentu]m [illegible]
ubi [illegible] / et non [illegible] / [illegible] / vel [illegible] / vel [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] superfluo / a[rgumentu]m [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] abscisio [illegible] ramus abscisus non est superfluum alimenti

Item sic quando sibi plus fit conveniens nutrimento [illegible] sibi plus fit con-venientis [illegible] individuum assimilat [illegible] fit conveniens nutrimento [illegible] quod vocatur nutrimentum [illegible] aliquid assimilat [illegible]. Item [illegible] superfluo [illegible] de quantitatibus conservatis [illegible] superfluum semper, quia si fuerit superfluum [illegible] non posset conservari [illegible] superfluum [illegible]. Item [illegible] quando sibi plus [illegible] superfluo [illegible] alimenti superfluum [illegible] non debet [illegible].

Item [illegible] non debilitaret [illegible] magis confortaret [illegible] superfluum [illegible] confortaret [illegible]. Item [illegible] superfluum [illegible] aliquid [illegible] superfluum [illegible]. Item quando sibi plus fit [illegible] sibi plus fit [illegible] abscidi [illegible].

[illegible] quando [illegible] naturalis [illegible] artificialis [illegible] quando fit [illegible] superfluo [illegible]. [illegible] quando [illegible] naturalis [illegible] artificialis [illegible] naturali, et non artificiali [illegible] superfluum [illegible] planta [illegible] planta [illegible] plantarum. [illegible] quando non fit [illegible] quando [illegible] quando non fit [illegible]. [illegible] quando fit [illegible] violentum [illegible] ubi quando [illegible] non fit [illegible] superfluo [illegible] aliquid superfluum [illegible] quando [illegible] violenta [illegible] quando fit [illegible] superfluo [illegible] quando non violenta fit [illegible] superfluo alimenti. [illegible]

corpore in gremium [illegible] sentiunt eius pueros formosos et eorum disposi-
tionem quia ille qui videt in [illegible] ut plures [illegible] sale [illegible] albus [illegible]
accipitrem [illegible] quod gallina concipiat accipitres quia concipiebat
gallina videt accipitrem et [illegible] imaginacionem generant accipitres. Sed
de lepra [illegible] occasione seminis [illegible] leprosus [illegible]
[illegible] aliud leprosum [illegible] quia leprosus [illegible] generat leprosum. [illegible]
[illegible] leprosus generat filium leprosum [illegible]
[illegible] generacionem [illegible] vel [illegible] generacionem [illegible]
[illegible] Dico [illegible] generacionem [illegible] debilitati [illegible]
[illegible] occasione seminis vel superflui [illegible] decidit [illegible] radicale
[illegible] radicale [illegible] debilitatur [illegible]
generacionem [illegible] dolores [illegible] decisionem [illegible] radicalis
Dico [illegible] superfluum [illegible] superfluum [illegible]
[illegible] superfluo [illegible] superfluum aliud
superfluum [illegible]
[illegible] Dico [illegible] generacionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

N[illegible] [illegible] quatuor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] acceptioni [illegible] dispositionem

[illegible]

[illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible] sensus [illegible] qualibet parte [illegible]
[illegible] videre [illegible] qualibet [illegible] disposita [illegible] ad
videndum [illegible] ad videndum [illegible] sufficit [illegible] visiva [illegible]
[illegible] in parte [illegible] visiva [illegible] non [illegible] videre [illegible] parte [illegible]
vel organum [illegible] ad visum ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] aliquid [illegible] visus [illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible] vel mali ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]

ibi 2^m opera antiquorum et non 2^m opera graciam. Ad 3^m dicitur quod licet visus sit qui mittendo, tamen glossa de mulieribus ubi mulieres inficiunt specula per visum, [illegible] glossa de basilisco qui inficit homines per visum [illegible]. Dicendum quod nec mulier inficit speculum per visum nec basiliscus, sed bene per quosdam vapores venenosos egredientes [illegible] mulieris et a basilisco bene speculum inficit vel homines inficiunt. [illegible] oculi [illegible] non [illegible] vapores [illegible] non potest [illegible] aliud corpus [illegible] et inficit [illegible] aliud usque ad speculum [illegible] speculum [illegible] tersum et politum non quod [illegible] coinquinat [illegible] nec dicitur [illegible] et sic homines inficiunt [illegible] infectio est.

Dubitatur utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] a corpore [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] sentit [illegible] visus sentit [illegible] quia [illegible] sentit [illegible] visus [illegible] sentit [illegible] visus [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] sentit [illegible] quia [illegible] sentit [illegible] sentit [illegible] sentit [illegible] sentit [illegible] sentit [illegible] sentit [illegible] et [illegible] sentit [illegible] et [illegible] responsione est.

Utrum ad [illegible] [illegible] agentem [illegible] non [illegible] dicitur [illegible] et [illegible] agentem [illegible] actu [illegible] ad [illegible] agentem [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] agentem [illegible] et [illegible] agentem [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] agens [illegible] quod [illegible] nec [illegible] non [illegible] actiua [illegible] et [illegible] agentibus [illegible] actiua [illegible] et [illegible] nec omnis [illegible]

[illegible]

ad actum [illegible] . quod quando [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
se ducat de potentia ad actum [illegible] agens [illegible] sed [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad actum [illegible] non ducat se de
non [illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] agente [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] patiens non [illegible]
[illegible] allegata
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] patiens [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non patiens [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] patiens [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] non
agens [illegible] ibi non
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
agens non [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agens non [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] agentem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non est sensibile proprium / sed bene album [illegible] quia album est sensibile proprium / [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] sicut albedo est [illegible] albi / quia [illegible] album [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] album / ut album / [illegible] quorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sensibilis proprie sensus non valet [illegible] iudicium / [illegible] est
[illegible] aliud sensibile [illegible] sensus / [illegible] constat sensui
[illegible] non constat sensui [illegible] sensibile [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilibus [illegible] ad [illegible] sensibilis proprie sensus [illegible]
iudicium / [illegible] sensibile / non autem [illegible] / [illegible] albitas [illegible] alba [illegible]
[illegible] sensus / visus non [illegible] iudicium [illegible] quia [illegible] iudi-
cat [illegible] sed [illegible] iudicium sensibile [illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilibus / [illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile / sed solum sensibile [illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] actu non [illegible] sed [illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile in actu [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile in actu [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilibus non [illegible] sensibile in actu / sed [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] actum [illegible] sensibile proprium [illegible]

[illegible] sensibilis proprie in sensibile [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] / sed sensibile [illegible] sensibile [illegible] / sed [illegible] sensibile
[illegible] sensibile / [illegible] aliquam [illegible] / [illegible] sensus valet
[illegible] iudicium [illegible] album [illegible] sensibile [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sensus valet [illegible] iudicium / quia solum sensus [illegible] sensibile
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] / [illegible] valet [illegible] sensus
valet [illegible] iudicium / [illegible] sensibile [illegible] quia ad [illegible]
/ [illegible] sensus valeant [illegible] iudicium / [illegible] sensus visus
[illegible] sensus [illegible] / sensibile [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile / [illegible] sensibile [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sensibile / [illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensibile [illegible] album [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] album non [illegible] sensibile [illegible] / quia non [illegible] sensibile sensus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensibile [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nimis propinqua speciei vel nimis remote distabit tunc visus decipitur quia si est nimis propinque tunc visus non potest iudicare quia species [illegible] non fit representatio

quo est [illegible] tunc etiam que secundum apparent blanci coloris cum tamen ibi non fit debita

colori sic etiam sol apparet bipedalis quantitatis cum tamen sit [illegible] tanta altitudinis

conditionibus [illegible] duce ergo [illegible] quia ibi non sit debita dispositio obiecti sensibilis

cum [illegible] quia si oculus elevatur ultra situm debitum situm tunc iudicat unam

rem esse duas res sicut si oculus movetur cum digito oblique sic etiam

faba supposita digitis cancellatis apparent esse due fabe [illegible]

[illegible] quia iudicium [illegible] non fit [illegible]

[illegible] visus [illegible] ad [illegible]

ac si a duabus rebus veniret tunc visus [illegible] iudicat illa sensibilia esse duo

sensibilia et [illegible] ideo quia [illegible] digitis iste [illegible] situm debitum et ultra

[illegible] quia ibi non est debita [illegible] obiecti sensibilis et sensus [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quia sensibile et sensus [illegible] quia si [illegible] se differunt [illegible]

sensibile [illegible] et sensus [illegible] tunc visus decipitur sicut ad [illegible]

[illegible] apparent [illegible] quia arbores in littore moventur sic etiam ad [illegible]

[illegible] apparent [illegible] quia [illegible] movetur cum [illegible] movetur [illegible] iudicium

[illegible] quia sensus [illegible] aliquod sensibile [illegible] obiectum

[illegible] sensus iudicat [illegible] aliud [illegible] iudicium sensibile et

sensus iudicat de sensibilibus [illegible] quia [illegible] albo et [illegible] nigro

[illegible] quia sensus iudicat [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] statibus [illegible] quia numquam sensus decipitur circa [illegible] sensibile [illegible] toto

iudicio [illegible] quia si desit aliqua [illegible] conditionum

tunc [illegible] decipitur [illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensus [illegible]

sensus numquam decipitur. Item numquam sensus decipitur circa [illegible] sensibile [illegible] non

[illegible] sensus decipitur circa [illegible] sensibile [illegible]

[illegible] opus nature et opus nature [illegible] opus intellectus [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] opus intellectus non [illegible] tunc non decipitur [illegible]

[illegible] Item numquam sensus decipitur circa [illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensus [illegible] iudicat

[illegible] sensibilia [illegible] sensus [illegible] iudicat sensibile [illegible] aquo [illegible]

[illegible] iudicat. Item sensus aliquando decipitur circa [illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensus

aliquando iudicat aliquid esse [illegible] quod tamen non [illegible]

[illegible] sensus iudicat esse [illegible] Item [illegible] et

[illegible] electorum. Item [illegible]

[illegible] decipitur circa [illegible] sensibile [illegible] dispositio

[illegible] iudicat [illegible] non decipitur [illegible]

Item ad [illegible] iudicat [illegible] visio. Item [illegible] sensus iudicat

non [illegible] decipitur circa [illegible] sensibile [illegible]

[illegible] iudicando [illegible] decipitur [illegible] iudicat ibi

[illegible]

a cavitate veniunt usque ad aliquod obstaculum, et ab illo obstaculo reflectuntur usque ad organum auditus, et quia sensus auditus judicat sonum [illegible] non sit ibi. Sicut patet de superficiebus speculi [illegible] aspectu judicat faciem esse in speculo, cum tamen non sit ibi. Hec est de echone. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

motus vel predicabilis / 2º quia vel quasi sub eadem qualitate / 2º quia vel sub eadem qualitate gen[erali] / 2º magᵈᵒ vel discrete / 2º quia unus

[illegible]

Notandum quod quod [illegible] sensibile per accidens [illegible] communia [illegible] et utrum [illegible] vult quod [illegible] sensibile [illegible] quod [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] sensibile [illegible] etiam [illegible]. Notandum [illegible] ista quinque sensibilia communia aliquid sensibili [illegible] aliquid [illegible] agit [illegible] magis [illegible] et [illegible] quod aliquid agit [illegible] ¶ Notandum [illegible] quod corpus [illegible] abstractive [illegible] corpus [illegible] abstracta [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] vel [illegible] corpus [illegible] vel [illegible] ¶ Notandum [illegible] corpus [illegible] corpus [illegible] plurali [illegible] corpus [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] corpus [illegible] plurali [illegible] sensibilis vel plurali [illegible] corporum.

¶ Notandum [illegible] Alacen [illegible] in perspectiva sua ponit viginti duo sensibilia [illegible] lux et color [illegible] duo sensibilia [illegible] ad unam viginti quorum [illegible] sensibilia [illegible] sed alia [illegible] sensibilia communia ut puta ista distantia situs corporeitas figura magnitudo continuitas discretio seu distinctio numerus motus quies lenitas asperitas raritas seu diaphaneitas densitas seu spissitudo soliditas pulchritudo claritas similitudo et dissimilitudo seu differentia [illegible] ut [illegible] ista sunt plura sensibilia [illegible] ista [illegible] ad [illegible] ad distantiam [illegible] claritas gravitas [illegible] ad figuram vel ad [illegible] vel ad pulchritudinem vel ad [illegible] et [illegible] reducuntur ad motum et quietem [illegible] sensibilia communia [illegible] plura [illegible] ad distantiam et continuitas et lenitas reducuntur ad motum [illegible] asperitas et lenitas ad figuram [illegible] ad [illegible] latitudo et longitudo ad magnitudinem [illegible] distantia [illegible] quod [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] ad magnitudinem [illegible] ad magnitudinem quod distantia [illegible] ut sensibile [illegible] distantia [illegible] sensibile [illegible] a magnitudine [illegible] quod distantia non [illegible] quod distantia [illegible] multiplicationis [illegible] multiplicatur [illegible] distantia [illegible] multiplicationis a rebus distantibus [illegible] non quod distantia [illegible] distantia [illegible]

[illegible] ad aliquam distantiam [illegible] notam [illegible] quod distantia [illegible] reducit [illegible] non sentit [illegible] quod dicimus [illegible] quamquam [illegible] gratia [illegible] concupiscentiis [illegible] magis [illegible] que videt [illegible] videat [illegible] iudicium [illegible] mortuis bone videat magis ista [illegible] non [illegible] actus [illegible] non autem [illegible] iudicio [illegible]

Oculus [illegible] omnia [illegible] gratia [illegible] gratia omnibus [illegible] quilibet [illegible] quamquam [illegible] ab [illegible] opposite [illegible] ista [illegible] tamen [illegible] alia duo [illegible] magis [illegible] duobus [illegible] a tactu [illegible] ab auditu [illegible] magis [illegible] non autem [illegible] magis [illegible] corpus [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] auditus [illegible] non [illegible]

Circa [illegible] dubitatur utrum [illegible] quamquam [illegible] [illegible] lucidum ignis color vel coloratum [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] vel non [illegible] lucidum vel non [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] lucidum [illegible] corpora celestia vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] Dubitatur [illegible] color vel coloratum [illegible] [illegible] coloratum [illegible] lucida [illegible] quando apparet [illegible] coloratum [illegible] non lucida [illegible] aut apparet lucida [illegible] non colorata [illegible] colorata [illegible] color non [illegible] corpus non [illegible] lucem [illegible] apparet lucida [illegible] non colorata [illegible] colorata [illegible] non lucida quia [illegible] non [illegible] lux [illegible] corpus [illegible] non apparet lucida [illegible] colorata [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] colores [illegible]

Sed quod dyaphanum non sit possibile [illegible] ... non est visibile ...
[illegible] ... Item dyaphanum
[illegible] visibile et non visibile ... non ... color ab dyaphano ...
visibile. Item aliquod est visibile [illegible] sub aliquo ...
... visibilia ... aliud est visibile ... sub aliquo ...
... sub ... sub lucido ... lumine non est lucida
Item ... visibile et invisibile ... visibilia ...
aliquod ... visibile ... invisibile ... est visibile ... invisibile ...
... invisibile ... non invisibile ... implicat ... Item ignis
non est visibile ... non est visibile ... non ... videtur
... visibilis. Contra ... dyaphanum ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

et omnis huiusmodi lucida aqua aut potest lucida et non colorata. Secundo ignis est duplex quidam scilicet ignis superior et iste ignis est purus et permixtus, alius est ignis inferior et iste est impurus et permixtus materie lignorum sicut igitur apud nos [illegible] quod ignis superior. Ista patet quia non est visibilis, sed ignis inferior iste est bene visibilis, [illegible] ad [illegible] digitum ultra flammam candele sentiret [illegible] si poneret digitum ad flammam candele, ideo iste ignis ultra flammam non est visibilis sed tamen flamma est visibilis. Sic est ibi [illegible]

Item color potest [illegible] et [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] non obiectum visus vocatur [illegible] quod visa visiva vel [illegible] id quod obicitur visui vocatur obiectum visus, [illegible] differentia est inter colorem lucem et lucem communia pro [illegible] et colorem et lucem [illegible] pro [illegible] est [illegible] differentia prima lux et color inheret corpori lucido vel colorato [illegible] autem non inheret corpori lucido sed consistit medio diaphano. Secunda differentia lux et color potest videri [illegible] non potest videri [illegible] lux [illegible] Tertia differentia [illegible] qualitas spiritualis diffusa in [illegible] qualitas diffusa [illegible] corpore lucido ita quod [illegible] qualitas [illegible] Sic patet differentia [illegible] inter lucem et colorem [illegible] differentia lux potest videri sine luce, color autem non potest videri sine luce. Secunda differentia color est qualitas [illegible] resultans [illegible] primarum qualitatum [illegible] lux autem non [illegible] Tertia differentia color [illegible] lux autem [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] quod color [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] [illegible] color non est [illegible] color [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] quod [illegible] color [illegible] color est [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] non [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] color non est [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] Item [illegible] color non est [illegible] et adequatum obiectum visus [illegible] color est [illegible] et adequatum obiectum visus [illegible] color non est [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] Item [illegible] obiectum visus non est color [illegible] aliquid est visibile quod non est color [illegible] est visibile et tamen non est color [illegible] Item tenebre sunt visibiles et tamen tenebre non sunt [illegible] obiectum non est color. Item celum est visibile et tamen celum non est color nec coloratum [illegible] color [illegible] est coloratum [illegible] quod color [illegible] potest [illegible] ad lucidum. Item [illegible] quod aliquid est [illegible] superioribus [illegible] inferioribus [illegible] quia [illegible] visibile est [illegible] ad [illegible] superiora et ad inferiora [illegible] sunt visibilia. Item color

[illegible] visibilis / arguitur color [illegible] actiuus ad [illegible] visibilis / arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] actiuus / [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item aliquid [illegible] obiectum visus quod [illegible] color [illegible] coloratum / arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum visus / [illegible] color [illegible] coloratum / arguitur [illegible] obiecti visus
[illegible] obiectum visus ¶ Confirmatur [illegible] color [illegible] obiectum visus / arguitur color
[illegible] visu [illegible] obiectum visus / arguitur [illegible] obiectiua [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum visus / [illegible] obiectum [illegible] obiectiua ¶ [illegible] color non est
[illegible] obiectum visus / arguitur [illegible] color [illegible] visus / arguitur
[illegible] / arguitur [illegible] colores [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] obiectum visus
[illegible] obiectum visus / [illegible] aliquod obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] obiectum visus / [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] / [illegible] obiectum visus
[illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] colores [illegible]
[illegible] colores [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] obiectum visus [illegible]
color [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] color [illegible] obiectum [illegible]
/ [illegible] / vel [illegible]
/ [illegible] / vel [illegible] color [illegible] obiectum visus
[illegible] obiectum visus / [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ista [illegible] color
[illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] colores [illegible] color [illegible]
obiectum visus [illegible] / [illegible] color [illegible] obiectum
visus / [illegible] color [illegible] obiectum visus / [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] / [illegible]
¶ [illegible] color [illegible] / [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] albedo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] colores / [illegible]
obiectum visus [illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] obiectum visus ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum visus [illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] color / [illegible]
[illegible] color / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ¶ [illegible] color [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quinquagesima sexta

sicut lumen reverberatur et refrangitur [illegible] sicut quando lumen invenit aliquod obstaculum tersum et pollitum ita quod lumen non potest ultra procedere [illegible] radios sed impeditur ab illo obstaculo. et tunc fit reverberatio [illegible] quoddam lumen ita in corpore terso et pollito. quod lumen reverberat a diversis corporibus [illegible] sed lumen reverberat a diversis corporibus. corpora [illegible] pila picta [illegible] ad oppositam partem quam reverberat [illegible] magis quam non [illegible] Item sed lumen [illegible] corpus magis quam [illegible] corpus speculare [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] lumen non est corpus quantitativum [illegible] lumen non est magnitudo [illegible] non est longitudo [illegible] Secundo dicendum non est quod habet trinam dimensionem est corpus sed solum quod habet trinam dimensionem depressam [illegible] quia lumen habet trinam dimensionem [illegible] non est depressa sed [illegible] aeris seu medii Tertio non est quod [illegible] est corpus [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus [illegible] lumen [illegible] quia ad medium corporis [illegible] Quarto reverberatio [illegible] non debet [illegible] lumen [illegible] quod debet lumen [illegible] non [illegible] quod reverberat [illegible] corpus non [illegible] // Quinto corpus [illegible] corpus [illegible] Alio [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] Alio [illegible] lumen est corpus [illegible] valet. [illegible] quod illuminatio medii non fiet in instanti. quia ut [illegible] solutio. [illegible] [illegible] et non in instanti. [illegible] quod illuminatio non fit in instanti. [illegible] quod [illegible] quod fit in instanti [illegible] illuminatio fit in instanti. [illegible] in instanti [illegible] lumen [illegible] illuminat [illegible]

Utrum ad videndum colores requiratur lumen [illegible] videndum colores [illegible] [illegible] due opiniones [illegible] quod lumen requiritur [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] requiritur lumen quod medium disponatur ad [illegible] colorum [illegible] quod lumen [illegible] dispositio disponens medium ad [illegible] colores [illegible] non [illegible] colores nisi medium fuerit illuminatum [illegible] est opinio Avempace [illegible] quod lumen requiritur [illegible] colores [illegible] Avempace [illegible] aliquid [illegible] requiritur lumen ad [illegible] colores [illegible] ita quod Avempace [illegible] quod color non [illegible] lumen [illegible] colores [illegible] medio [illegible] opinio est [illegible] quod ad videndum colores requiritur lumen [illegible] colores et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenebroso [illegible] videt [illegible] colorata [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] non [illegible] illuminatum [illegible] videns [illegible] platea [illegible] videns [illegible] tenebrosa non [illegible] cognoscere colores [illegible] medium [illegible] sufficienter illuminatum [illegible] videns [illegible] requiritur quod ad videndum [illegible] colorata lumen et non [illegible] medium [illegible] [illegible] quod medium non [illegible] illuminatum non possunt videre [illegible] colorata [illegible] [illegible] videmus [illegible] stellas et [illegible] stellas [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] lumen requiritur [illegible]

[illegible] ut corpus [illegible] non [illegible] ita [illegible] nomine luminis [illegible] tali reverberatione

vel dicendum ad [illegible] quod lumen non [illegible] medium [illegible] in una parte medii [illegible] aliud lumen in alia parte medii [illegible] medii [illegible] medium illuminatur. Sed si dicatur [illegible] solutio valet [illegible] illuminat medium [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] et difficultatibus.

9o

et quia medium non est illuminatum non potest videri colores, et quia lux requiritur propter colores et non propter medium. ¶ Contra lux non requiritur ad videndum colores, arguitur: si lux requiritur ad videndum colores, vel lux non requiritur ad videndum colores, sed quod sufficit ad videndum colores requiritur lux. ¶ Contra si ad videndum colores requiritur lux, maxime quia visio non possit fieri sine luce, quod est falsum, patet quia aqua videtur sine luce, arguitur: sequitur quod dicitur non omnia visibilia sunt in luce. ¶ Item dicitur quod aliquid videtur in luce, et sine luce sanctissimum, in tenebris sanctissimum. ¶ Item lux non requiritur ad videndum colores, et tamen aliquid videtur sine luce, arguitur: tenebra sunt privatio potentie. ¶ [illegible] non videtur tenebra, arguitur quia nichil sunt et non videtur. ¶ Item lux non generatur ad videndum colores, arguitur: lux non generatur actu ad videndum colores nec passive, sed quia utrumque [illegible] sed quod [illegible] agens et patiens quod [illegible], quia perfecte quod [illegible] nobilius se ipso. ¶ Contra sed lux requiritur ad videndum colores, vel quod prius [illegible] instrumentum quod instrumentum, sed quod [illegible] prima movet visum ad percipiendum colores, quia sine luce non potest videri. ¶ Item color est per se visibilis et non est [illegible] ad lucem sed sine luce [illegible] quod per se [illegible] sicut [illegible] quod lux est per se visibilis et non est sicut [illegible] est visibilis, sic color per se visibilis, sed [illegible] et color est per se visibilis. ¶ Contra primum [illegible] quod color est per se visibilis, arguitur: color movet per se sine luce [illegible] visum, arguitur in [illegible] oculi officitur et non videtur [illegible] diffusionem colorum ad oculum, quia non videtur [illegible] aliud [illegible] quia [illegible] albi plus [illegible] et non est [illegible] colores quia color albus disgregat visum. ¶ Item aqua videtur sine luce, et lux non requiritur ad videndum colores, arguitur: [illegible] et cattus videt de nocte et sic [illegible]. ¶ Contra vel [illegible] lux est qualitas prima vel [illegible] lux [illegible] quia plures sunt qualitates [illegible] quod qui [illegible] in corporibus celestibus et [illegible] non est qualitas [illegible] quia [illegible] qualitas [illegible]. ¶ Item lux requiritur propter medium, arguitur: propter [illegible] requiritur lux [illegible] sine luce, sed medium [illegible] lux requiritur propter medium [illegible] quia non videtur propter aliud, quia actuat medium [illegible] diaphanum. ¶ [illegible] lux est actus diaphani et [illegible] quod diaphanum [illegible] ad videndum colores [illegible] lux requiritur ad videndum colores, [illegible] videntur colores [illegible] lux [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] sunt visibilia sine luce [illegible] in luce [illegible] visibilia in luce [illegible] quod non omnia visibilia videntur in luce [illegible] quia non omnia visibilia videntur in luce [illegible] quia visibilia [illegible].

de nocte non videtur lux candele, et lux quanto lucet sed de die vi-
detur in luce, eo quod de die non videtur ut lucida, sed ut colorata, sed quod
sit in debito [illegible] ista quod quot sunt visibilia. Hec omnia quod patet dicit aliquid
videtur in luce, et per lucem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquid videtur
de die lucem candele, et per lucem aliud [illegible] ut de nocte. ¶ Videtur
quod [illegible] quod tenebre non videtur [illegible] [illegible], lux sed videtur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], eo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deveniunt
[illegible] tenebrarum, [illegible] sed dicit quod tenebre videtur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], non autem proprie, non quod [illegible] quod ista que videtur proprie non
videtur per lucem. ¶ Videtur lux aliquo [illegible] [illegible] active ad videndum colores, et omnia
aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit in [illegible] vel coloratum, eo quod [illegible] non vi-
det colores nisi ipse actuetur lumine, sed [illegible] [illegible] recipit [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] active et omnia [illegible]. ¶ Videtur [illegible] quod lux
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad videndum colores [illegible] [illegible] movere [illegible]
visum, eo quod lux movet [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] colores, sed [illegible]
[illegible] dispositive [illegible] [illegible] colores, eo quod lux disponit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Videtur [illegible] [illegible] quod color est per se visibilis, et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible], et dicit quod [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ista [illegible]
color est per se visibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod color est [illegible] [illegible]
visibilis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod color est per se visibilis, [illegible] quod color [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] colore est per se visibilis, [illegible] color est per se visibilis; quod [illegible] [illegible] per se
color est visibilis, eo quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sed
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Videtur [illegible]
et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ibi aliquid
est [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
non [illegible] aliquid, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] color, et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod ibi sit aliquid [illegible], et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] lucem, eo quod ibi est aliquid
[illegible] quod actuat colores, et iste [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], non est [illegible] visui, et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

dub.

dub.

dif.

dub.

dub.

dub.

dub. [illegible]

quia album disgregat visum ¶ [illegible] lupus et cattus [illegible] videt [illegible] lupus et cattus videt [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] / [illegible] multiplicatur [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] videt [illegible] / et [illegible]

dub.

¶ [illegible] lupus [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] lupus [illegible] / ergo lupus [illegible]

dub.

¶ [illegible] / [illegible] / vel aliquis [illegible] / [illegible] multiplicatur [illegible]

¶ [illegible] lumine multiplicatur [illegible] / [illegible] / et [illegible] Empedocles [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / et [illegible] / [illegible] illuminatio [illegible] / [illegible] illuminatio non fit [illegible] / [illegible] / vel [illegible] obstaculi / vel [illegible] / non [illegible] illuminatio [illegible] / [illegible] illuminatio fit vel [illegible] / [illegible] ignis de lapide vel [illegible] candelam vel [illegible] obstaculi / [illegible] / nec [illegible] vel [illegible] / non [illegible] illuminatio [illegible] / [illegible] / ergo [illegible] illuminatio fit [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] / [illegible] / ergo multiplicatur [illegible] / non aliquid multiplicatur [illegible] duobus / [illegible] multiplicat

[illegible]

ipsius iudicant et lux non multiplicatur in [illegible] / quod quilibet lux [illegible] perspicuo aliquid multiplicatur in [illegible] multiplicatur eorum [illegible] / patet quod ipse per partem et ad quod [illegible] / quod lux multiplicatur [illegible] successive et non [illegible] / [illegible] et oppositum ¶ Item lux non multiplicatur in medio [illegible] / patet quia actus magis depressus in [illegible] / [illegible] fit [illegible] parte [illegible] in [illegible] parte remota et [illegible] / [illegible] patet quia magis depressus in [illegible] quam de parte [illegible] ¶ Item si multiplicatur in medio / patet quia duo [illegible] in eodem loco / [illegible] lux et corpus et multiplicatur [illegible] et actus corpus / [illegible] patet propter ¶ Item lux non multiplicatur / [illegible] multiplicatur in medio / [illegible] actu luminoso in [illegible] quam actu luminoso / quia [illegible] per presentiam [illegible] actu lux / [illegible] patet quia sol [illegible] deficit et [illegible] / [illegible] quod lux plus multiplicatur per [illegible] deficit / quia per ablationem [illegible] ¶ Item lux multiplicatur in medio [illegible] / [illegible] ubi [illegible] impedit ¶ Item ubi [illegible] et resistentia ibi [illegible] / [illegible] et ibi [illegible] successio / [illegible] et [illegible] contrarietas / [illegible] et resistentia / [illegible] resistentia ¶ Item si lux multiplicatur [illegible] patet quod lux [illegible] corpus [illegible] / [illegible] corpus ¶ Item si lux [illegible] / [illegible] patet quod lux [illegible] aliquid [illegible] patet quod lux posset portari in [illegible] / [illegible] portari [illegible] / [illegible] quod motus mobilis movetur [illegible] / [illegible] quod actu [illegible] lux [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] multiplicatur [illegible] / quod [illegible] successionem [illegible] lux non [illegible] impedit [illegible] / [illegible] impedit successionem [illegible] ad [illegible] aliquam successionem [illegible] et [illegible] impedit ¶ Item lux [illegible] / [illegible] dispositione [illegible] / [illegible] quod radius solaris [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] removet [illegible] et [illegible] aliud [illegible] / [illegible] vel [illegible] radius solaris [illegible] vel non / [illegible] radius [illegible] vel movetur ad [illegible] / patet quia actus [illegible] magis depressus in [illegible] quod radius solaris [illegible] / [illegible] patet quod [illegible] et [illegible] non manet [illegible] / [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquod [illegible] / [illegible] ibi lux [illegible] / [illegible] patet quod [illegible] / [illegible] lux [illegible] / [illegible] quod lux [illegible] / [illegible] quod ibi

non est lucidum ... quia ubi non est lux ... [illegible]

actus ... [illegible] ... lux non est ... [illegible]

... multiplicatur ... lux ... [illegible]

[illegible]

No[ta]

[illegible]

lux operetur primum/ sed non potest penetrare in perspicuo/ eo quod lux est qualitas activa et in-
sensibilis et non corporalis/ ac ad non est res activa sensibilis et sic dicitur potest penetrare in
perspicuo sed quod motus noster movetur [illegible] quod hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] subiecte
permanet non lux non ibi permaneret/ nisi subiectum medium/ sed [illegible]
sine corpore ¶ Secundo ista questio dubia est quod negatur lux non impediri penetra-
re multiplicari in [illegible] quam multi [illegible] et ita videtur quod omnes
modo [illegible] [illegible]/ et ergo ipsum lux non potest impediri a [illegible] alio
[illegible] quod lux non impediri [illegible] eo quod [illegible] aqua [illegible]
ipsum lux [illegible] ista [illegible] sed ita [illegible] et modica quod non possunt parare
sibi ¶ Tertio lux non potest [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
lux [illegible] et ibi radii [illegible] aliquando non manet sed [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod radii [illegible] a [illegible]/ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible] quod [illegible] ista [illegible] ista sed [illegible] et modica quod
non possunt parare sibi [illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliquod
[illegible] non [illegible] primum [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel aliquod [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] postea videt [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] lux [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] postea videt [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
quod lux [illegible] ad aliquod [illegible] videt ad [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] a medio [illegible] lux non [illegible] lux non
[illegible] manet [illegible] quod [illegible] quod lux est
[illegible] quod non potest [illegible] lucidum eo quod lux est [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] ergo [illegible] lucido [illegible] lux
[illegible] [illegible] postea [illegible]

¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus [illegible] quod [illegible] ista
quod [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] actu sonum [illegible] quod [illegible] sonum [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] que sonum [illegible] non [illegible] actu sonum [illegible]
actu sonat [illegible] campana dum pulsatur [illegible] ista [illegible] quod actu non
sonat [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sonare
sonum [illegible] campana dum non pulsatur/ et ergo [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

includit actum, sed ut distinguitur contra actum [illegible] actu neque potentia [illegible]
quae neque actualiter neque aptitudinaliter sonant, sicut spongia, lana et [illegible]. Item sonus
[illegible] condicionale potentia [illegible] si aliquid [illegible] magis
et quantitas ab auditu perceptibilis [illegible] ipsius soni [illegible] sonus [illegible]
ipsius soni fuit quantitas ab auditu [illegible] in suo sonare [illegible] ad differentiam
differentiae. Item non fuit corpora quae neque actu neque potentia non faciunt sonum [illegible]
si aliquid magis spongia, lana [illegible]. Item lana [illegible] sonum [illegible]
lana inclusa ad saccum et comprimitur fortiter et cadat deorsum, facit sonum
ad corpus durum. Item [illegible] facit sonum, et plumbum et lana
lana facit sonum. Item duo equorum faciunt sonum [illegible]
tangunt. Item vel [illegible] sonum actu neque potentia [illegible] comparata
sonum [illegible] vel [illegible] Item aliqui fuit corpora
quae non faciunt sonum [illegible] corpora celestia non faciunt sonum [illegible]
2o celi ubi reprobat pythagoricos qui dixerunt corpora celestia facere sonum
et armoniam. Item [illegible] sonus sic diffinitur [illegible]
obiectum [illegible] ab auditu perceptibile [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] campana, quae licet audiatur [illegible]
[illegible] sicut magnitudo [illegible] licet percipiatur [illegible]
[illegible] licet percipiatur [illegible]
obiectum [illegible] ipsius soni quae licet percipiatur ab auditu
[illegible] non obiectum [illegible] soni [illegible] percipitur [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius soni [illegible] ad percipiendum sonum. Item ab auditu [illegible]
[illegible] quae licet fuit quantitas [illegible] tamen non ab auditu
Item ista corpora non faciunt sonum actu vel aptitudine, sicut duo spongia
lana [illegible] ista corpora [illegible]
[illegible] sonus [illegible]
[illegible] duorum corporum [illegible] faciunt sonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lana [illegible]
sonum [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] corpora quae non faciunt sonum [illegible]
[illegible] reprobat pythagoricos qui dicebant corpora celestia facere sonum [illegible]
[illegible] corpora celestia non faciunt sonum [illegible] sonus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sonum [illegible]
[illegible] actu neque potentia [illegible] sonum [illegible]
[illegible] actu neque potentia sonum [illegible] corpora celestia vel [illegible]
[illegible] sonum [illegible] sicut spongia et lana [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum campana pulsante aut homine loquente sit idem sonus quem quilibet homo audit [illegible]

[illegible]

Iste species iterum multiplicat alias et iste alias usque ad organum auditus et sic est generatio de sono sed de percussione lapidis in aqua sicut patet quando proicitur lapis parvus in aquam tunc ibi causatur circulus et iste causat alium circulum et alium quousque desistat virtus impellentis. Ergo dicendum quod idem sonus [illegible] applicatur. Secundo eadem species multiplicata non [illegible] patet. [illegible] secundo dubitatur [illegible] Ad verbo non [illegible] quia sonus auditur quod [illegible] sonus est extra [illegible] patet de sono quod multi [illegible] ubi sonus auditur et non ibi sonus fit extra et patet [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sonus auditur [illegible] sonus [illegible] [illegible] loquentes quia [illegible] actio [illegible] applicat [illegible] super quos [illegible] actio [illegible] primo quod est vel fuit [illegible] videre audire [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sonum audit [illegible] ubi sonus fuit primo quod [illegible] vel fuit [illegible] non [illegible] sonus auditur et sonus est vel fuit. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] species [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] species [illegible] iudicant de obiecto suo [illegible] absentia [illegible] species [illegible] iudicant de obiecto suo [illegible] absentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] species [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] iudicare de obiecto [illegible] absentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicant de absentia [illegible]

Utrum echo [illegible] sit idem sonus cum sono [illegible] quod [illegible] supposito isto quod [illegible] clamat in [illegible] iudicat [illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] auditur [illegible] [illegible] non quod echo [illegible] differentiam [illegible] sonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reflexione [illegible] ab aliquo obstaculo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alium circulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sono [illegible] est iudicium de [illegible] sonus sicut de [illegible] colorum [illegible] species coloris multiplicate usque ad superficiem specularem reflectuntur [illegible] reflexione [illegible] ad visum [illegible] iudicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncto reflexionis [illegible] [illegible] species soni multiplicate ad obstaculum reflectuntur et reflexione [illegible] ad auditum [illegible] auditus [illegible] reflexas iudicat sonum [illegible] puncto reflexionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] coloris reflexas [illegible] species soni reflexas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reflexas coloris et soni [illegible] species soni reflexione [illegible] obstaculo [illegible] soni [illegible] non est [illegible] coloris [illegible] quod species coloris reflexione non [illegible] [illegible] obstaculo [illegible] obstaculum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] reflexio specierum coloris [illegible] non [illegible] quod species coloris [illegible] corporis coloris [illegible]

[illegible]

propter quod multiplicatur reflexio vel alio modo quia echo est sonus reversus similis [illegible]
in re. Secundo quod ad propositum, tunc non fit similis eo quod recipiunt diversi quibus et
sic recipiunt diversi quibus non tamen concipio autem quod non fit idem in numero [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad primum [illegible] non omnia sunt salvari [illegible] quod echo fit idem sonus in numero cum sono primo [illegible]

Ad secundum [illegible]

Ad tertium [illegible]

Ad quartum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quintum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad sextum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad octavum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad nonum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

q[uod] [illegible] ab [illegible] nec[esse] hic sit [illegible] sit vel [illegible] sit [illegible]
vult q[uod] vo[c]es sint ad placitum. Item no[n] [illegible] alia vo[cu]m [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voc[em] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] vox sit ad placitum [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] vox sit ad [illegible] [illegible]
vox sit ad placitum [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] vo[c]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ad placitum. Item [illegible] q[uod] stulti [illegible] no[n] [illegible] vo[c]es [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] sonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel no[n]
Item [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] vo[c]es [illegible] no[n] [illegible] sonum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum autem quando dicitur utrum odor multiplicetur in medio realiter vel spiritualiter. Notandum quod sicut est de odore sicut est de sono, quia sonus est qualitas que per se obicitur ab auditu per se. Sic etiam odor est qualitas que per se obiectum ab olfactu per se. [illegible] sonus [illegible] duplex reale et spirituale. Sic etiam odor [illegible] reale et spirituale. Esse reale odoris [illegible] odor [illegible] in medio [illegible] quadam evaporatione. Sed esse spirituale [illegible] multiplicatur ab odore reali [illegible] reale odoris [illegible] spirituale, quia reale non est ubique ubi odor percipitur [illegible] per longam distantiam [illegible] ubi non [illegible] reale odoris [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non fuit reale [illegible] resoluta [illegible] potuisset sufficere ad [illegible] multiplices [illegible] distantiam. Ergo ubi [illegible] spirituale [illegible] spirituale ubique ubi odor percipitur. [illegible] [illegible] odor multiplicetur realiter vel spiritualiter [illegible] odor multiplicetur [illegible] odor multiplicetur realiter [illegible] reale [illegible] spirituale [illegible] spirituale [illegible] odor multiplicetur realiter [illegible] odor multiplicetur spiritualiter [illegible] in medio [illegible] odor multiplicetur in medio realiter [illegible] evaporationes [illegible] odoriferi [illegible] multiplicatur spiritualiter [illegible] odor ad parvam distantiam multiplicetur realiter [illegible] ad magnam distantiam multiplicatur spiritualiter [illegible] odoriferi non posset facere odorem [illegible] evaporationem [illegible] odor multiplicatur in medio realiter [illegible] odoriferi [illegible] evaporationes [illegible] odoriferi [illegible] per longam distantiam veniunt ad [illegible] reales [illegible] resoluerent non possent [illegible] multiplicari [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] aliqua [illegible] odores realiter [illegible] spiritualiter [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] evaporationem [illegible] spiritualiter [illegible]

[illegible] odor multiplicatur [illegible] spiritualiter [illegible] multiplicatur [illegible] [illegible] non multiplicatur [illegible] [illegible] odor non fit [illegible] odor non [illegible] multiplicatur realiter [illegible] spirituale non [illegible]

Item [illegible] colores [illegible] odoris [illegible]

Item odor non multiplicatur spiritualiter [illegible] odor non [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] non multiplicaretur.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dc^o

dc^o

dc^o

dc^o

no^a

ania sit sua exigunt

ania sit sua

exigunt ... sit ... suppositu

odoratus alijs alibus / Alio modo intelligitur / et est quod est melior odoratus quam fa-
cilius immutatur ab odorabili sed peior quam difficilius immutatur ab odorabili / et sic homo est
peioris odoratus alijs alibus / quia homo difficulter immutatur / et quod habet indispositionem
organi / deinde secundum Egidium homo solum respirat odores fortes / et animalia [illegible] / et quia homo
habet quandam pelliculam super organum olfactus / quae non [illegible] ad [illegible]
odores nisi quando est difficilis / [illegible] [illegible] alia non [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] odoris / et magis in die [illegible] / [illegible] homo habet peiorem odoratum [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] vilitatem cerebri / et quia [illegible] [illegible] / quae
cerebrum [illegible] [illegible] alijs [illegible] odoris [illegible] / ergo [illegible]
illud cerebrum / et non aliud ¶ Contra si homo habet peiorem odoratum alijs alibus
sequitur quod habent peiores [illegible] / [illegible] quia multis alibus [illegible] / non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] pe-
iores ¶ Item in quibusdam non est odoratus / ut [illegible] [illegible] / et quia ¶ Item odo-
rem [illegible] immutare [illegible] olfactus / [illegible] odor est quid spirituale [illegible] olfactum [illegible]
[illegible] spirituale non [illegible] immutare reale / ut [illegible] spirituale / et reale non generat
[illegible] non [illegible] agere in [illegible] / [illegible] agens et patiens [illegible] generatione in una
[illegible] ¶ Item si homo habet peiorem odoratum / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
melius in quibus [illegible] quod melius est quod homo meliorem odoratum / quam [illegible] alia
non [illegible] ¶ Item homo [illegible] alia quam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] operatur / quam [illegible] alia / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item homo iudicat de pluribus diversis odoribus [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] odoratus alijs alibus / [illegible] [illegible] quod plura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] odorabilibus ab alijs et non ab alijs / [illegible] non ¶ Item
homo [illegible] peiorem odoratum / [illegible] quam odorare [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] odorat [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] homo [illegible] ad quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] homo [illegible] alibus [illegible] peiorem odoratum / vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] homo [illegible] peiorem odoratum [illegible] alibus alijs [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quibus non est [illegible] odoratus / [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] non [illegible] odoratus / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] odoratus
[illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non est melius [illegible]
meliorem odoratum quam [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod homo habet meliorem odoratum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ergo [illegible] quam melius [illegible] [illegible] meliorem odoratum / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia melius [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ergo melius [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] melius ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere in [illegible] olfactus [illegible] reale / et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quandam [illegible] / et [illegible] realis [illegible] immutare

organi olfactus et ... organo ... odor specialis ... organi
olfactibus ... specialis ... odor specialis et organi olfactus
non ... odor ... organi ... agere et ... generi
... de ... et mala. [illegible] quod ... melior
odorabilis ... bruta ... ex ... non ... ex ...
... quod ... [illegible]
odorabilis. [illegible] vel bruta judicare de pluribus diversis odoribus
... uno ... subalterna ... judicat de
pluribus diversis odoribus ... plures ... florum ...
... apothecarii ... non ... [illegible]
... quod non judicat plures diversos odores ... bruta. [illegible]
[illegible] quod ... odorabilis ... odores ad lectum
... bruta ... [illegible]
... odoribus ... non delectatur bruta ... [illegible]
... odores ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... bruta
... odores ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... odores ... [illegible]
... odores ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... odorabilis ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... melior ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible] ... bonum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... ad ... [illegible]

[illegible] quod ... tactus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... tactus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... tactus ... [illegible]
... tactus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... tactus ... [illegible]

et quibus [illegible] autem sentiunt quod certissimum tactu et hoc non sed perfectissimum [illegible] anima que sunt homines [illegible] quod certissimum tactu. Item quod non est perfectissimum animalium [illegible] q a alia [illegible] potentia propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] homo est perfectissimum animalium [illegible] homo non fallit [illegible] [illegible] homo est perfectissimum animalium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fallit [illegible] fallit. Secundum [illegible] tactus est [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est tactu [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible]. Alio quo ad modum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] tactu quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] molle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monet [illegible] et videat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] sagacitas [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alibi et quod [illegible] ad alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] vade ad formicam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligit in estate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectissimum animalium et [illegible] sagacissima [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] fallit [illegible] fallit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fallit [illegible] fallit vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Propter tactum in genere hominum [illegible] [illegible] ingeniosi et non ingeniosi [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] in genere hominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carne [illegible] [illegible] molles aut apti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactu [illegible] ingenio [illegible] vel bonitas ingenii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duabus [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] corporis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior tactu [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] quia bonitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad bonitatem [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitas tactus [illegible] ad bonitatem [illegible] [illegible] bonitatem tactus [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] in quadam media [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et in istis consistit bonitas complexionis ergo quanto melior est complexio tanto melior
est tactus et econverso. Secundo quia ad bonum tactum sequitur ad bonitatem complexionis sed nobilitas
dicit quod omnis scientia est preordinata sive naturaliter quod secundum plures meliori nunc infundi
melior scientia. Unde homines qui sunt meliores tactus sunt melioris anime
et per consequens operationum intellectus sunt melioris ingenii. Quarto secundum Albertum
sunt signa ad cognoscendum bonitatem tactus sive complexionis quod sunt acuitas et quod ille
que bonum tactum habent unguibus subtiles et cutes subtiles ergo subtiles [illegible]
tactus sunt [illegible] subtiles et per consequens subtiles spiritus qui sunt [illegible]
organum operationum. Alia sunt magis [illegible] et ista [illegible] in physionomia [illegible]
[illegible] calor naturalis in [illegible] si non nimius sed medius [illegible]
et [illegible] obtusi tactus [illegible] tangibiles
[illegible] passivum. Item [illegible] capi [illegible] vel
[illegible] capi [illegible] vel [illegible] tactum
[illegible] sunt per [illegible] ingeniosi. Contra tactum non
est signum ingeniositatis et non ingeniositatis [illegible] tactus [illegible] est signum
ingeniositatis et non ingeniositatis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible] quod mulieres sunt ingeniosiores quam viri
et pueri quam senes [illegible] quod mulieres et pueri habent molliorem tactum quam
viri et senes. Item aliqui habent [illegible] tactum et tamen non sunt ingeniosi [illegible]
[illegible] tactum quam [illegible] tamen non sunt ingeniosi [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt ingeniosi [illegible] ingeniosi sunt [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] prout [illegible] et non [illegible] sunt [illegible]
aliorum [illegible]. Item [illegible] sanguinei sunt ingeniosiores quam [illegible]
vel [illegible] quam [illegible] multo ingeniosiores sanguinei
quam alii sanguinei [illegible]. [illegible] prout [illegible]
est signum ingeniositatis et non ingeniositatis [illegible] tactus est signum vel
ingeniositatis vel non ingeniositatis [illegible] quod [illegible]
ingeniositatis et non ingeniositatis est tactus [illegible] tactus [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel non [illegible] ingeniositatis [illegible] vel non inge-
niositatis. [illegible] mollicies carnis est [illegible]
[illegible] sunt partes [illegible] alia est
[illegible] qui sunt [illegible] et ista que mulieres
alia est mollicies [illegible] causa [illegible] et quia [illegible]
sanguineis [illegible] mollicies [illegible] molles carne aptos
mente dicimus. [illegible] est [illegible] naturalis [illegible] non
naturalis [illegible] non [illegible] naturali
[illegible] non [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]

complexio sanguinea ista sunt ingeniosiores et meliores intellectu quam colerici vel flegmatici sive depressivi sicut frequenter contingit tamen aliqui flegmatici sunt subtiliores quam sanguinei [illegible] etc.

Dubitatur utrum gustus sit quidam tactus videtur quod sic quia si gustus non sit quidam tactus non essent tunc solum quinque sensus exteriores quod est contra dictum. Item gustabile differt a tangibili et gustus differt a tactu. Consequentia tenet quia diversitas obiectorum facit diversitatem sensuum. Antecedens patet quia tangibile est qualitas prima gustabile vero qualitas secunda [illegible] qualitas prima et secunda differunt [illegible] gustabile consistit in humido [illegible] tangibile autem non. Item gustus et tactus non sunt in eodem loco et subiecto. Dicitur [illegible] quod tactus sit [illegible] gustus autem non [illegible] quod gustus et tactus [illegible] non sunt idem [illegible] [illegible] sicut gustus [illegible] procedunt intellectu. Sic autem et tactus [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] solum in isto quod gustus non et tactus [illegible] etc.

Dubitatur utrum omnes sensus sint unius generis [illegible] quod omnes sensus sunt [illegible] unius generis [illegible] quia plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] sic est olfactus et delectabilis [illegible] auditus [illegible] vocem et non vocem et [illegible] visus sit albi et nigri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad visibile et [illegible] sensus [illegible] tactus quia non sunt unius sed plures [illegible] non sunt unius generis sed plurium etc.

Dubitatur utrum omnes sensus sint obiecta [illegible] quod omnes sensus et obiecta [illegible] non autem [illegible] [illegible] simul et semel [illegible] et eodem [illegible] eo quod obiecta non sunt simul in eodem subiecto et semel et [illegible] etc.

Utrum gustabile sit in humido tamquam in subiecto [illegible] [illegible] eo quod gustabile est in humido sicut in [illegible] [illegible] gustabile [illegible] est qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterativa gustus [illegible] actu. Aliqua sunt gustabilia et tamen ista non sunt humida [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt gustabilia [illegible] non sunt [illegible] humido [illegible] non sunt humida [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dicitur quod gustabile sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gustabile [illegible] actu. [illegible] ista sunt gustabilia et non sunt gustabilia [illegible] sunt gustabilia in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt gustabilia [illegible] ista potentia possent reduci ad actum. [illegible] vel [illegible] reducuntur [illegible] vel [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] saliva [illegible] [illegible]

Nota secundum philosophum ad hoc quod gustabile percipiatur gustu requiritur humiditas. quia id quod debet esse gustabile oportet esse humidum in se vel oportet ad minus quod humectetur per humiditatem lingue lingue vel oris et propter hoc ut dicit commentator Natura ingeneravit salivam in lingua hominis ut comestibilia que sunt actu sicca et post humida humectentur et a gustu percipiantur.

sup lingua dicit scilicet quod sensibile positum supra sensum facit sensationem quod patet in primo [illegible]
quia sapor qui supra lingua sit sensibile positum supra linguam [illegible]
organum gustus [illegible] post supra sensum. Item si gustabile sit in humido [illegible]
magis quam nichil possit gustari nisi humidum sit [illegible] aliquid humidum quod non gustabile
[illegible] gustus et humidi [illegible] non gustabile [illegible] per se [illegible]
non gustabile est ad [illegible] quod [illegible] gustus. Item pura aqua
humida [illegible] non gustabilis [illegible] non gustabile [illegible] aqua [illegible]
Item si humidum gustabile vel humidum vel mixtum [illegible] humidum
[illegible] gustabile [illegible] pura aqua [illegible] gustabilis [illegible] pura aqua
[illegible] dulcis [illegible] quod aqua pura dulcis. Contra [illegible] gustabilia
[illegible] sunt in actu [illegible] quod posita supra linguam faciunt sensationem [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] alia sunt gustabilia [illegible] quod posita super
sensum [illegible] non faciunt sensationem [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] faciunt sensationem gustus [illegible] ad humido [illegible] qui eo humido [illegible]
vel [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] gustabilibus in actu non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] gustabilia [illegible] gustabilia [illegible]
sunt gustabilia in actu per humidum [illegible]
[illegible] gustus [illegible] lingua non [illegible] organum gustus [illegible]
[illegible] lingua [illegible] humidum [illegible] lingua [illegible] organum gustus
[illegible] non gustabilia est sicut humida [illegible]
gustabile [illegible] non [illegible] gustabile [illegible] gustabile
[illegible] gustabile vel [illegible] gustabile vel [illegible] gustabile
[illegible] humidum [illegible] humidum [illegible] aliquam
[illegible] humidum [illegible] humidum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] humidum [illegible] gustabile [illegible] humidum [illegible]
[illegible] pura aqua [illegible] gustabiles [illegible]
[illegible] gustabiles [illegible]
[illegible] admixta [illegible] dulcis [illegible] aqua [illegible] dulcis [illegible]
[illegible] aqua non [illegible] pura aqua [illegible] gustabile
vel [illegible] aqua mixta [illegible] non [illegible]
gustabile actu [illegible] humidum [illegible] aqua [illegible] gustabilia [illegible]
[illegible] humiditas superaddita [illegible]

[illegible] tactus sit unus sensus vel plures [illegible] sensus [illegible] multiplex [illegible]
tactus [illegible] sensus [illegible] propria [illegible] propria [illegible]
organum [illegible] propria [illegible] organum [illegible]
[illegible] tactus [illegible] propria tactiva [illegible] organum [illegible] propria tactiva [illegible] organum

2 ad q̄lib[et] dispo[s]itiōes req[ui]sit[as] ad tactu[m] / R[espon]deo p[ro] actu tangendi / Vlt[er]i[us] no[tandum] ad
q[uod] fiat sensa[ti]o no[n] suffi[ci]t a[n]i[m]a s[ensiti]ua et organu[m] / s[ed] et q[uod] req[ui]ru[n]t q[ua]litates
q[ua]lita[ti]s dispo[s]itiones me[di]ocrib[us] q[ui]b[us] recipi[un]t q[ua]litates s[ensi]biles i[n] organo / Ex q[ui]b[us]
no[n] p[er]cip[iun]t om[n]ez q[ua]litatez q[ue] no[n] p[er]cip[iun]t illaz q[ua]litatez q[ua]s sb[us]t[antia]liter h[abe]nt i[n] organo
/ p[atet] q[uia] ab [e]o q[ui] i[n]trat balneu[m] p[er]cip[iun]t[ur] aqua[m] sibi putat esse calidaz
s[ed] p[ost]q[ua]m p[er]manserit / tu[n]c no[n] p[er]cip[it] aquam et ita judicat calidaz i[n]
/ Cont[r]a[ri]o[rum] q[uia] aqui q[ui] calid[e] sunt i[n]troducti i[n] orga[n]o ei[us] / Sic ex aliq[ui]b[us]
hyeme i[n] f[r]igiditati de facili moriu[n]t[ur] q[ui] sic no[n] se[n]tiunt f[r]igiditatez q[uia] h[ab]ent
/ a q[uo] orga[n]u[m] ei[us] est s[ic] f[r]igid[um] / Ergo eni[m] opa[n]tes in[terius] no[n] s[ent]i[un]t igne[m]
sicut alij / Sic ex pauperes q[ui] e[ti]a[m] no[n] i[n] t[antu]m se[n]tiu[n]t f[r]igitez q[ua]m divites q[ui] s[un]t i[n]
vestib[us] i[n] pellicijs / et q[uia] ea corp[or]a i[m]mutata / Vnde q[uia] orga[n]u[m] tact[us]
dis[pon]i[tur] i[n] q[ua]dam media p[ro]p[or]tio[n]e ad p[er]cipie[n]d[um] q[ua]litatez tangib[i]les ad p[er]ci-
piend[um] calitez f[r]igitez sicc[it]atez et humiditez / Ex quo o[r]gan[um] h[abe]t op[osi]ta disp[osi]tio[n]e
is[ta]s q[ua]lit[a]t[e]s adeo tu[n]c no[n] poss[un]t p[er]cipe illaz q[ua]litatez s[ecundu]m q[uod] ad p[ro]por[tio]nez
reducu[n]t[ur] / Vlt[er]i[us] no[tandum] e[st] q[ua]lita[ti]ua dispo[siti]o organi tact[us] me[di]o[cri]ter q[uod]
p[er]cip[i]t calitez et f[r]igitez / Et a[li]a [e]st me[di]o[cri]te[r] q[uod] p[er]cip[i]t humiditez et siccitatez / p[atet] q[uod]
iste q[ua]litates no[n] su[n]t ro[n]tra[ri]a ad se / Sic ex ad aliquas alias q[ua]litatez
Ergo a[li]a [e]st dispo[siti]o q[ua]lita[ti]ua organi me[di]o[cri]ter q[uod] p[er]cip[i]t calitez et f[r]igitez / Et a[li]a
me[di]o[cri]ter q[uod] p[er]cip[i]t humiditez et siccitatez / No[tandum] p[er]tinet i[n] p[ro]p[osi]to no[n] debet i[n]tellig[i]
tact[us] naturalez sic s[ecundu]m ad actionez et passionez / s[ecun]do e[ti]a[m] p[ro] designatione / Vbi [prim]o e[st]
agens agit p[er] co[n]tactu[m] / Sic ex tact[us] e[st] p[ro]ductio mat[er]ialis / 2[us] q[ui] s[ecundu]m tactu[m]
q[ui] p[ro]ductio / Sic a[utem] q[uod] tact[us] passio tactiua ad organo et ad q[ua]litates dispo[siti]o[n]es
q[ue] req[ui]ru[n]t[ur] i[n]ter q[ua]litates s[ensi]biles / Sic orga[n]u[m] tact[us] 2 q[ua]s uerbo radi[us] et
ab[s]q[ue] a corde p[ro]cedit ramulos diffusos p[er] totu[m] corpus ad modu[m] rethis arach[ni]s
/ Q[uae]st[i]o sit u[tr]u[m] sit ad q[uo]d / q[uia] et a[li]o tactu[m] p[ri]mo vel 2[o] modo / tu[n]c s[ensus] tact[us] s[it]
un[us] et no[n] plures / Sic a[li]o tactu[m] 3[o] et 4[o] modo / tu[n]c s[ensus] tact[us] s[un]t plures /
Solo ista q[uae] duas p[ar]tes / q[uo]d ad p[ri]ma[m] p[ar]te[m] / Si 1[o] s[ensus] tact[us] p[ri]mo / Et a[li]a s[ensi]t[i]ua
tot[ali]s no[n] s[un]t a[l]i[u]d / Et a[li]a s[ensi]t[i]ua tot[ali]s i[n] uno s[ubiec]to / Sic ex de [ge]n[er]e orga[n]u[m]
tot[ale] i[n] uno s[ubiec]to / 2[o] ex uni[us] s[ensus] tact[us] / Et d[icitu]r no[n] tot[ale] i[n] a[n]i[m]alib[us]
p[er]fectis / q[uia] s[ensus] tact[us] p[ro]duc[un]t[ur] s[un]t s[ed] plures i[n] uno s[ubiec]to s[ed] d[ivers]is
/ p[ro]b[atu]r q[uia] a[li]a dispo[s]i[ti]o et orga[n]u[m] est d[iv]ersu[m] / Ergo ex ibi s[un]t plures
tact[us] p[ro]ducu[n]t / 2 q[uia] s[un]t tact[us] a[li]o p[ri]mo vel 2[o] modo / Sic q[ui]s ge[n]er[e] s[ecundu]m 1[o] ex s[ensus]
e[st] un[us] co[n]c[e]ss[us] s[ensus] tact[us] no[n] s[un]t un[us] co[n]cess[us] / i[n] uno s[ubiec]to s[ensus] s[un]t plures
s[ecundu]m orga[n]a s[ensus] tact[us] s[cilicet] calid[i] f[r]igid[i] sicci et humidi / Solu[ti]o sic / Sic p[atet] 3[o] tact[us]
et a[li]a tactiua ad organo / 2 ad q[ua]lib[et] dispo[siti]o[n]es me[di]a[n]t[e]s q[ui]b[us] recipiu[n]t[ur] 2
q[ua]litates s[ensi]biles i[n] organo / No[tandum] a[li]a [e]st dispo[siti]o q[ua]lita[ti]ua me[di]o[cri]te[r] q[uod] p[er]cip[i]t calitez
et f[r]igitez / Et a[li]a e[st] dispo[siti]o q[ua]lita[ti]ua me[di]o[cri]ter q[uod] p[er]cip[i]t humiditez et siccitatez / Vt p[atet]
de tact[u] s[ed] / Sic s[ensus] tact[us] 2[us] s[ecundu]m actu[m] tangendi / no[n] plures s[un]t actus
tangendi / i[n] ex plures s[un]t s[ensus] tact[us] / Vel s[ecundu]m s[ensus] s[un]t ad q[uo]s q[uia] s[ensus] tact[us]

no[tandum]

no[tandum]

9o

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum duo corpora tangunt se. Conceditur quod corpora plura non contingit ipsa se ad invicem tangere. Secundo illa duo se tangunt inter que nichil mediat; ergo quando aliqua corpora tangunt se, inter ea aliquid mediat, quia aer vel aqua [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

super sensorium | unde possibile positum super sensorium intrinsece qualitatibus sensibilibus | quod patet quia tunc
organum | eo quod quodlibet organum debet esse [illegible] qualitatibus dispositionibus | sicut
visus coloribus, gustus saporibus | et cetera quia aliter | utique organum non sentiret qualitates
contentas in eo | Secundo possibile positum super sensorium [illegible] qualitatibus contentis in
organo | sed sic colorati ponuntur super visum | utique tunc visus sentiret colores
Tertio possibile intrinsece organum [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] | ita quod consistat ex
qualitatibus dispositionibus contrariis | eius proportionem sive obiectis | sed sic [illegible]
deus consistat quoddam glaciale | vel aliis dispositionibus in oculo | quod oculus
et cetera | utique oculus videret | sensibilia [illegible] adeo | quod possibile positum
super sensorium [illegible] duobus modis non facit sensationem | sed tertio tunc bene facit sensationem
Ista [illegible] patet | prima quia qualitates contentas in organo non sentit [illegible] or-
gano | quia visus non sentit colores contentos in eo | nec [illegible] gustus sapores
quia lingua [illegible] eo quod lingua [illegible] est sapida | Secunda patet | quia si sensus sentiret
qualitates contentas in organo | tunc sensus occuparetur [illegible] ita quod
non posset debite attendere alia sensibilia | quod [illegible] videre [illegible] Tertio [illegible] sensus sunt
dati animalibus | ut [illegible] non [illegible] et sequeretur [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] in eo contentas | Secundo possibile positum super sensorium quo
ad primum modum non facit sensationem | sed quantum ad secundum modum | patet quia [illegible] aliquis co-
medens aliquid non sentit [illegible] | [illegible] a [illegible] suo | et [illegible]
alio | nisi quod odor [illegible] positum super sensorium olfactus | et [illegible]
[illegible] | Tertio sensibilia [illegible] multiplicationes [illegible]
[illegible] ad organum | et non [illegible] multiplicationes | quia [illegible] | [illegible]
sic [illegible] multiplicationes | et quod [illegible] non possunt simul sentire | [illegible] albedinem
et nigredinem | [illegible] et nigredo [illegible] reale sunt contraria | non contraria
non sunt in eodem [illegible] | et quod [illegible] sentiret albedinem [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] sentiret nigredinem | ita quod albedo [illegible] reale [illegible]
organo [illegible] | sic quod [illegible] nigredo | et quod [illegible] ordinatur | quod [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilia [illegible] multiplicationes ab obiecto | [illegible] non [illegible]
sunt in eodem [illegible] | quo [illegible] modo [illegible] oculus [illegible]
sic quod deus [illegible] album glaciale [illegible] aliis dispositionibus | [illegible]
non [illegible] presentaret albo glaciali | tunc [illegible] vi-
deret | eo quod [illegible] ad album glaciale | sic autem non posset
[illegible] quia color non multiplicaret [illegible] | nisi [illegible]
Possibile positum [illegible] facit sensationem [illegible] magnum pondus
positum super [illegible] facit sensationem [illegible] possibile et positum super sensorium
[illegible] quod organum [illegible] positum [illegible] pondere | possibile positum super sensorium
[illegible] non [illegible] | possibile positum super sensorium [illegible] facit sensationem
[illegible] positum super [illegible] | et [illegible] facit sensationem [illegible] positum
super [illegible] sentit | [illegible] facit sensationem [illegible] sentit a visu [illegible]
[illegible] ponatur super oculum | tunc possibile po-

sup[er] s[ensori]u[m] [illegible] facit s[ensaci]o[n]em ut a[pparet] ad experie[n]ciam [illegible] si pono [illegible] digitis [illegible]
adhuc aliam video [illegible] Item [illegible] po[n]it[ur] sup[er] manum et senti[tur] et ibi po[situm]
sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible] tact[us] no[n] [est] aliquod mediu[m] [illegible] gustus et tactus non
indiget aliquo medio [illegible] Item [illegible]
sup[er] lingwam fa[cit] s[ensaci]o[n]em et ibi s[ensi]b[i]le po[situm] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible] ibi [illegible] s[ensi]b[i]le
pon[itur] sup[er] lingwam et q[uod] [illegible] orga[nu]m s[ens]u[s] [illegible] judicat a
[illegible] altitudo [illegible] longitudo [illegible] et [illegible] ibi s[ensi]b[i]le
positu[m] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m facit s[ensaci]o[n]em [illegible] ibi i[n] organo Item si s[ensi]b[i]le positu[m]
sup[er] s[ensoriu]m no[n] facit s[ensaci]o[n]em [illegible]
[illegible] ibi po[situm] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible] fit
[illegible] toto corpore et [illegible] orga[nu]m tactus [illegible] corpus et [illegible]
ibi s[ensi]b[i]le pon[itur] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m Item [illegible] sentit [illegible] in oculo
et ibi s[ensi]b[i]le po[situm] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible] ad experie[n]ciam Item [illegible] ad
[illegible] videt maculam i[n] oculo et [illegible] maculam [illegible] oculo [illegible] ibi
s[ensi]b[i]le po[situm] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible] macula sup[er] organum [illegible] sup[er] oculum
et oculus [est] orga[nu]m visus Item aqua [illegible]
ibi s[ensi]b[i]le po[situm] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible]
in [illegible] Item de age[n]te [illegible] forcius agit [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] positu[m] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m forcius agit [illegible]
[illegible] forcius agit [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] s[ensoriu]m [illegible] positu[m] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m no[n] fa[cit] s[ensaci]o[n]em [illegible]
organum [illegible] qua po[situm] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible]
[illegible] po[situm] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible] fa[cit] s[ensaci]o[n]em [illegible]
[illegible] facit s[ensaci]o[n]em [illegible]
sup[er] orga[nu]m tactus [illegible]
[illegible] po[situm] sup[er] [illegible]
[illegible] organo [illegible]
visus [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] po[situm] sup[er] s[ensoriu]m [illegible]
orga[nu]m tactus [illegible] mediu[m] [illegible] fit s[ensaci]o [illegible]
orga[nu]m [illegible] ad orga[nu]m [illegible] ad organum
[illegible] s[ensaci]o [illegible] fit s[ensaci]o [illegible]
[illegible] gustus et tactus no[n] indiget medio [illegible]
medio [illegible]
[illegible] orga[nu]m [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] orga[nu]m [illegible] gustus et tactus [illegible] organum
gustus [illegible] tactus [illegible] orga[nu]m [illegible]
[illegible] orga[nu]m tactus [illegible]
[illegible] orga[nu]m gustus ad gustand[um] Item [illegible]

lingwam facit sensacionem / sed si lingwa non esset organum gustus / sed esset
nervus sub lingwa. Consequenter ista amaritudo quam dicit esse in humi-
ditatibus non est in cibariis / vel est in lingwa / sed in quibusdam
viscositatibus seu humoribus viscosis adherentibus lingwe vel fluentibus
super lingwam / Et ideo quando colerici [illegible] humores [illegible] super lingwam quia
gustus [illegible] non judicat de amaritudine nisi quia [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quia ipsi humores [illegible]
[illegible] non sapor non [illegible] nisi quia [illegible] vel [illegible]
quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
humores [illegible] / et [illegible] sapor amarus [illegible]
usque ad gustum / et sentitur / [illegible] ad [illegible] tales humores [illegible] / vel
[illegible] / vel [illegible] faciunt sensacionem. [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] non fit sensacio [illegible]
ubi [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] / et ergo
[illegible] ad partes [illegible] / ita quod [illegible] ad
partes [illegible] organum / et [illegible]
[illegible] non sentit [illegible] / [illegible] alia
[illegible] / sicut [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est
[illegible] oculi / non organum [illegible] oculi / vel [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] aliquas partes [illegible]
oculorum / et [illegible] / et [illegible] non potest
[illegible] / et [illegible] / et [illegible] judicat ibi [illegible]
sicut [illegible] judicat [illegible] adquirit [illegible]
[illegible] non fit sensacio [illegible] / et ergo aliquas
[illegible] sentit [illegible] oculi [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible] quod
[illegible] ad [illegible] / et ibi [illegible] / [illegible] non
[illegible] / [illegible] ergo [illegible] non
[illegible] agens [illegible] agit.
[illegible] / quia dat [illegible] / quia [illegible] agit [illegible] / et non
[illegible] agit [illegible] / et [illegible] non agit [illegible]
quod ad [illegible] / [illegible] agens [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / quantum ad [illegible] et passionem / [illegible] non [illegible] / quia [illegible]
non est [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] / vel passionem [illegible]

Circa Tractatum Quartum [illegible] Utrum sensus sit susceptivus specierum sine materia. Videtur quod non [illegible] accipere et subditur [illegible] susceptivus specierum sine materia ita quod [illegible] quilibet sensus susceptivus [illegible] [illegible] sicut cera recipit signum sigilli vel anuli sine materia sigilli [illegible] [illegible] susceptivus specierum sine materia [illegible] susceptivus specierum sine materia [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

in calefaciente. Contra: sensibus competit receptio et immissio immaterialitas in recep-
tore specierum specierum [illegible] / 2m quod sensus sunt superiores / 2m magis et minus / quia sensus gustus
recipit magis sensitive species [illegible] / quod sensus potiores / eo quod species [illegible]
sensus gustus / et post abstraccionem [illegible] sensus non sunt [illegible] sensus per-
ceptiori / et quod per longum [illegible] / sic ergo utrius [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
recipit species quam sensus gustus / et utrius [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] omni [illegible] / [illegible]
foras ab agente sine materia / [illegible] non recipiendi / quia [illegible] reale
[illegible] eodem modo [illegible] agente [illegible] reale / medium autem
[illegible] species [illegible] / [illegible] species [illegible] spirituale
[illegible] et [illegible] reale / [illegible] concludi [illegible]
reale / quia [illegible] recipit foras agentis [illegible] reale Contra
[illegible] quod recipit species [illegible] / [illegible] / sed non
[illegible]

Utrum plante senciant aut non / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] medium [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / sed plante non [illegible] eo quod plante [illegible]
[illegible] species [illegible] plante recipiunt [illegible]
reale / et [illegible] / [illegible] plante [illegible] / [illegible]
species / et [illegible] plante moventur / [illegible] / non plante sunt [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] alia [illegible] / ut recipiat alimentum [illegible] / et
moveantur ad [illegible] / et [illegible] / [illegible] plante recipiunt
[illegible] species [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] ad
[illegible] recipiunt / quia [illegible] species [illegible] / Sic ergo quod
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] plante [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] recipiuntur ad [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] organa [illegible] / non [illegible] plantis [illegible]

Utrum sensus recipit sine materia vel species [illegible] vel abstractive / quod [illegible]
utrum sensus [illegible] recipit colores vel coloratum / [illegible] / una
et [illegible] / [illegible] quod sensus recipit sine materia [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod sensus non recipit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
recipit [illegible] / et quod [illegible] / et non abstractive [illegible]
[illegible] / quod sensus recipit sine [illegible] abstractive / [illegible]
[illegible] / quod sensus potior recipit sine [illegible] abstractive / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sensus visus iudicat [illegible] colores [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad sensibile [illegible] de molestationibus
qui [illegible] sono [illegible] non [illegible] sonos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] excellens sensibile impedit sensum a iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] excellens sensibile non corrumpit sensum [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] disposicionis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] auditum [illegible]
[illegible] sono [illegible] excellens
[illegible] excellens sensibile corrumpit sensum [illegible]
[illegible] excellens sensibile [illegible] excellens sensibile non corrumpit sensum [illegible]
[illegible] vincat [illegible] vincat
[illegible] sensibile non [illegible] excellens sensibile non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corrumpit [illegible] excellens
[illegible] sensibile non corrumpit [illegible] excellens sensibile corrumpit sensum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non corrumpit [illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corrumpit aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corrumpit alius [illegible]
[illegible] ptholomeus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible] sensum vel [illegible] ad corrumpendum sensum [illegible] vel
non [illegible] ad corrumpendum [illegible] ad corrumpendum
[illegible] ad corrumpendum [illegible]
[illegible] corrumpit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] excellens sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] excellens sensibile non [illegible] sensum
[illegible] non [illegible] sensum [illegible]
[illegible] excellens sensibile corrumpit [illegible]
[illegible] videt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] ista vincit [illegible] non vincit [illegible]
[illegible] actiuitas [illegible] non fit [illegible]
[illegible] d[a]o [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] non corporis [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] potentia [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ut caliditas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut ignis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] d[a]o [illegible]
[illegible] justicia [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut non [illegible] justicia [illegible]
[illegible] malis [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] justicia [illegible] malis [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sicut justicia [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] d[a]o [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] media [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] justicia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sicut de [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] d[a]o
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] visus vel auditus non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] tactus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tactus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] tactus [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] apoplecticus [illegible]
[illegible] non sentit [illegible]

[C]irca capitulum [illegible] quinque sunt sensus [illegible]
[illegible] auditus, visus, olfactus, gustus et tactus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quinque sunt sensus [illegible] quorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel sentit [illegible]

intrinsecum quod dicitur vel quo sensus est neccessarius quo ad tales vel quo ad bene esse. Si
quo ad esse, sic est tactus, quia alio et alio genere sensum tactus. Si quo ad bene esse, sic est
gustus. Si autem ponentur [illegible] quia dicitur vel frequentius movetur ad sensacionem vel
non movetur. Si secundum sic est visus. Si primum quod dicitur vel frequentius movetur
[illegible] organi vel [illegible] medii. Si primum sic est olfactus. Si secundum sic est au-
ditus et patet sic [illegible] quinque sunt sensus per quos nos cognoscimus quod nos
sentimus [illegible] quinque sensus sicut [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquolibet alio ab [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] sensibus
ita quod [illegible] aliquis sensibilis [illegible] aliquod istorum [illegible] ad aliquod istorum
ergo [illegible] solum quinque sensus. Item nullus [illegible] sensus [illegible] quinque
sensus [illegible] nullus [illegible] sensus [illegible] nullus [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] mutata [illegible]
Item [illegible] nullus [illegible] sensus [illegible] nullus sensus [illegible]
mutata [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] mutata [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
Sed quod [illegible] quia mutata [illegible] quia [illegible] aliquid aliud [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] quod gustus non [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus gustus
non [illegible] [illegible] tactus [illegible] quia nullus [illegible] gustus
[illegible] [illegible] tangat [illegible] [illegible] tactus ergo [illegible]
gustus non [illegible] sensus [illegible] Item [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] ante
sensus [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sensus [illegible] Si
quod sensus quod [illegible] organo Item [illegible] plures sunt sensus [illegible]
[illegible] quinque [illegible] quia sensus auditus [illegible] duo organa visus duo [illegible]
plures Item [illegible] quinque sensus vel [illegible] [illegible] vel
quo ad [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] plures sunt sensus [illegible] quinque
[illegible] quinque sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
Item [illegible] sunt sensus [illegible] quia sensus tactus [illegible] duo sensus [illegible]
[illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] plures sensus Item quinque sunt sensus [illegible] quinque
sunt sensus passivi [illegible] sensus [illegible] Item [illegible] sunt sensus [illegible]
[illegible] duo sunt sensus visus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
aliud [illegible] videre [illegible] aliud visu [illegible] Item gustus non [illegible]
[illegible] sensus quod quinque [illegible] [illegible] gustus [illegible] tactus
Item [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] nullus sensus
ergo [illegible] quod plures [illegible] sensus [illegible] quinque quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] ubi est
unus sensus [illegible] nullus [illegible] quinque [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] tactus [illegible] sensus tactus iudicat de
[illegible] solum [illegible] non iudicat [illegible] [illegible] quia
iudicat [illegible] [illegible] calidum Item [illegible] sensus non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible] organum sensus [illegible] visus [illegible]
[illegible] olfactus [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibile

[illegible]

dicto

dicto

dicto

dicto

dicto

dicto

dicto

ad ca[illegible] ett [illegible] plc [illegible] est [illegible] q qui [illegible] aues [illegible] sentit q fiat [illegible] z bic [illegible] q[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] putt [illegible] z g[illegible] [illegible] sentit [illegible] Secundo [illegible] q ille [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] tactu z [illegible] tactu no iudicant [illegible] co q [illegible] iudicant de molli z duro de asp[illegible] z leui [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] z industria [illegible] q [illegible] ordina[illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] delectab[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] appetit [illegible] post q[illegible] [illegible] no delectat[illegible] in potu [illegible]

Vtrum omnia alia perfecta no orbata [illegible] quinq[ue] sensus [illegible] z [illegible] aia [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] oia alia [illegible] [illegible] a perfectis No perfecta alia dicunt[ur] q [illegible] ad [illegible] z [illegible] nouum [illegible] no [illegible] al perfectum co q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pmo orbata no [illegible] q [illegible] oia membra q[illegible] [illegible] al no orbatus [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] pmo orbatu [illegible] al [illegible] oia membra z [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] al orbatu q [illegible] oia membra q [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] vel [illegible] q [illegible] no [illegible] oia membra co q[illegible] [illegible] q oculus [illegible] no [illegible] oculus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] q [illegible] no [illegible] vno [illegible] oculus [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] z g[illegible] no [illegible] oculus [illegible]
Contra primam [illegible] Aliquod [illegible] al no orbatum z no [illegible] quinq[ue] sensus [illegible] talpa e al no orbatu z [illegible] no [illegible] quinq[ue] sensus [illegible] q no [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] q talpa no videt [illegible] al no orbatu [illegible] quinq[ue] sensus [illegible] al orbatu no [illegible] quinq[ue] sensus [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] q [illegible] abscinda[illegible] [illegible] al e orbatu z [illegible] quinq[ue] sensus
Contra [illegible] Aliquod [illegible] al perfectum qd no sentit oia sensibilia [illegible] al perfectum z qd no sentit oia sensibilia [illegible] q multa sunt sensibilia [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] q no sentit Contra [illegible] qd no sentit oia sensibilia actu vel [illegible] q[illegible] qd no sentit [illegible] odore q[illegible] [illegible] sentit z [illegible] odor [illegible] no [illegible] sentit [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] odore [illegible] talpa q[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] oculos sub pelle vt [illegible] vi [illegible] z talpa sub pelle [illegible] oculos [illegible] quae [illegible] ordinat oculos sub pelle [illegible] q [illegible] quia talpa [illegible] sub [illegible] no [illegible] oculi [illegible] a quo [illegible]

pendit pellem sup oculos / Sz q[uo]d ad p[ro]p[osi]t[u]m [illegible] i[n] q[uo] d[icitu]r q[uod] talpa
no[n] videt / [illegible] q[uo] no[n] videt quo ad act[u]m / si quo ad p[otenti]am / tu[n]c [illegible]
[illegible] Cetera lig[ur]a [illegible] no[n] orbata [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] orbata no[n] [illegible] [illegible] / nec ista vide[n]t [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Vel aliter [illegible] / q[ua]l[ite]r orbata
no[n] [illegible] orbata [illegible] orbata [illegible]
[illegible] i[n] aliquo me[m]bro / [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] / [illegible] no[n] [illegible] orbata [illegible]
i[n] qualib[et] dispo[siti]o[n]e [illegible] Cetera [illegible] sentit [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] ap[p]titu[m] [illegible] sentit o[mn]ia [illegible] C[illegible]
[illegible] dist[illegible] singulor[um] [illegible] dist[illegible] / vel [illegible]
[illegible] / alia [illegible] singulis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] o[mn]ia alia [illegible] sentit o[mn]ia [illegible] / [illegible] apte [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sentit / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sentit o[mn]ia [illegible] / [illegible] sentit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aliq[uo]d [illegible] / [illegible] aliq[uo]d [illegible]

Circa capitulu[m] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] iudicis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] iudicio[rum] / [illegible] duo [illegible] / quia
[illegible] non [illegible] iudicat [illegible] eius abs[entia]m / [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] post absentiam [illegible]
[illegible] sentit [illegible] eius abs[enti]am / [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible]
vidisse aliquem sub tali / [illegible] / [illegible] / vel [illegible]
[illegible] iudicandi [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] / [illegible]
o[mn]ia [illegible] / [illegible] organa / [illegible]
vel radi[illegible] iudicio / [illegible] / [illegible] vt / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] singulor[um] organor[um] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] sentit [illegible] / [illegible] / quia
[illegible] / [illegible]
cognoscat o[mn]ia [illegible] / [illegible] iudicat [illegible] album / [illegible] dulce
corpo[ris] [illegible] / [illegible] iudicat [illegible] album / [illegible] dulce / [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] iudicat / [illegible] album no[n] [illegible] dulce / [illegible] / no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sentit [illegible] vel dulce / [illegible]
[illegible] album / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
Volens no[n] [illegible] / [illegible] cognoscere o[mn]ia [illegible]

[illegible]

no

no

9°

contra unum sensum particularem [illegible] secundo quia [illegible] debetur potentiori et non inferiori. Tertia conclusio sensus communis est sensus generalis ut dicetur in 3a questione. Sed ad [illegible] et ad sensum generalem non sufficit cognoscere omnia obiecta sensuum particularium, sed requiritur quod iudicat ita quod sensus communis est potentia iudicativa et cognoscitiva [illegible] fantasia autem [illegible] solum est retentiva, ergo [illegible] differentiam [illegible] est potentia iudicativa. Quarta conclusio potentia visiva est duplex, quaedam potentia visiva potentior, quaedam est inferior [illegible] intelligendum potentia visiva [illegible] et [illegible] potentia visiva potentior non autem inferior. Quinta conclusio licet sensus communis cognoscat obiecta omnia sensuum particularium, tamen non omnia quae sensus potentiores ponunt [illegible] quia [illegible] non ponuntur sensibus potentioribus, tunc sensus communis non potest iudicare de [illegible] sensuum [illegible] eo quod sensus communis non iudicat nisi per intentiones [illegible] a sensibus, sed [illegible] sensibus potentioribus non sunt [illegible] sensus inferior de illo possit iudicare etc.

Utrum organum sensus communis sit ponendum in cerebro aut in capite. [illegible] organum sensus communis est in [illegible] illud organum [illegible] quod [illegible] sensibus [illegible] a sensibus [illegible] sensibus particularibus [illegible] organum [illegible] in corde [illegible] illud [illegible] intentiones a sensibus [illegible] potentiorum [illegible] aliud organum ponitur in anteriori parte cerebri et illud organum recipit intentiones a sensibus [illegible] potentiorum [illegible] organum mittit spiritus vitales ad sensus potentiores ut ibi [illegible] [illegible] organum ponitur in [illegible] parte capitis et [illegible] organum in [illegible] et [illegible] recipit intentiones a sensibus [illegible] potentiorum [illegible] sensus communis [illegible] iudicat de [illegible] sensum generalem. Ulterius nota quod [illegible] via quae vadit a sensu generali [illegible] corde ad anteriorem partem capitis et [illegible] via [illegible] a corde ad posteriorem partem capitis [illegible] quando [illegible] claudit [illegible] tunc sit [illegible] quando via [illegible] anteriori parte capitis [illegible] quia tunc [illegible] fantastica [illegible] quando obstruitur [illegible] tunc sensus potentiores non possunt sentire [illegible] quod sensus communis potentior solum iudicat vel [illegible] spiritus vitales [illegible] vias a sensu generali ad sensus potentiores [illegible] quando [illegible] impediuntur tunc sensus potentiores non possunt sentire. [illegible] sensibus [illegible] sunt [illegible] una [illegible] galienum [illegible] quod [illegible] organum sensus communis sit in cerebro [illegible] quia galienus [illegible] vidisse multos [illegible] corde [illegible] cerebro [illegible] sensus communis [illegible] quod organum sensus communis est in cerebro [illegible]

2a co

3a co

4a co

& no

& no

& no

[illegible]

generis organum et augmentum quia si cor sit organum sensus generis tunc cor per continuam speculacionem deberet debilitari quod non fit. Item caput patitur in sompno cor autem non patitur in sompno ergo cor non est organum sensus generis. Ergo quia in sompno patitur sicut caput patitur et cor non, ergo ubi est organum sensus generis. Item dicitur in corde sunt venae grossiores venarum quam in alio membro eo quod a corde procedunt omnes venae ad alia membra et iste venae cerebri autem subtiliores sunt quam in omnibus, et quia propter calorem cordis quod subtiliat venas, et ergo quod sunt subtiles venae cerebri quam cor, et ergo ad caliditatem [illegible] non primo propter grossas venarum sed ita cerebro tunc venae sunt grossiores, eo quod non sit tantus calor ibi sicut circa cor, et quia propter frigiditatem cerebri, et ergo quia caliditatem propter cerebro grossas venarum. Item de animalibus quorum organum est dubium quod quantum ad cor est quantum et similibus quod sunt circa cor quantum frigiditatem cerebrum quod sequitur cor calefaciat illos spiritus delatos cerebro frigefacit eo quod cor et cerebro locantur dyametrum opposito, et ergo in corde est a contrario frigida quam in aliis membris. Item dicitur ista [illegible] non [illegible] aliis sensus generis recipit immutationem caliditatis, caliditatem cordis ergo cor non est organum sensus generis quantum ad [illegible] et generis [illegible] sensus generis consistit in medio [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]. Item dicitur [illegible] quodam alii inquit sensus generis in corde recipitur vel aliquid [illegible] cordi et licet sanguinis [illegible] non est cor [illegible] aliquid [illegible] cordi quod prima [illegible]. Item dicitur philosophus dicit post [illegible] ut adducta est. Et ergo quia [illegible] post [illegible] et [illegible] cerebro in capite, et ergo [illegible] nulla sunt alia capita non quaedam [illegible] etiam quod organum sensus generis non [illegible] in cerebro. Et ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible] ipsa animalia saltant, et quod non sunt [illegible] generis sed [illegible] spiritus vitales [illegible] quod [illegible] ibi et non potuit ita cito desinere. Item dicitur [illegible] quod per continuam et discretam [illegible] speculacionem caput debilitatur, ergo non sit quod sit organum sensus generis potius in cerebro quia debilitatio capitis provenit [illegible] ita quod aliquid impetrat caput et [illegible] [illegible] caput, ergo adhuc sensus generis potius in corde quia [illegible] debilitacionem sensus generis [illegible]. Item dicitur in sompno tunc caput [illegible] salvabitur [illegible] sed cor patitur salvabitur [illegible] et in ista passio in corde non est ita manifesta sicut passio in capite, ergo cor [illegible] patitur.

Circa capitulum ultimum [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] alie [illegible] iudicatur. Item [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod ponit duas [illegible] iudicatur [illegible] et alias [illegible] et ista [illegible] opus [illegible] et aliorum quod opus [illegible]

Sunt ex parte posteriori ubi per solum determinat de duabus potentiis interioribus scilicet de sensu communi et de fantasia [illegible] illi de ista opinione ponunt sensum communem [illegible] fantasiam aut in cerebro [illegible] quod ponunt [illegible] virtutes interiores [illegible] sensum communem fantasiam estimativam [illegible] in brutis vel cogitativam [illegible] ponunt memorativam [illegible]

[illegible]

cognoscit eo quod cognoscibus sensatis erat intentiones insensatas / et ista potentia
ponitur in secunda parte medie partis cerebri. Quinta virtus dicitur fantasia / et ab aliquibus
vocatur formativa ab aliquibus ymaginativa ab aliquibus cogitativa. Ista potentia
est componere et dividere sensibilia cum sensibus intentiones cum intentionibus non solum in sompno
sed etiam quod sompnum post vigilando / et per illam virtutem ymaginantur monstra
prout chimera et aurea [illegible] / et hec virtus componit et etiam virtus in quibusdam ingeniis
a bone et diversificata in suis operationibus et in quibusdam bona est et in quibusdam quod
aliqui quorum [illegible] componunt res et sunt artifices quales alii / aliorum subtilitate
faciunt meliores calceos quam alii ut in sentencia. Sed in diversis ista virtus
vocatur a malis aspectu / et quia iste iudicantur in malo in illa quod sunt cursus spiritus
et spiritus / et ideo opera in illam virtutem sunt plus plures vi vidimus quod una
similitudo alia facit iudicia / post deinde et una aranea facit istam telam
post deinde et ista potentia ponitur in sinistra parte medie cellule et ista potentia
differt ab ymaginativa potentia quia ymaginativa ymaginatur sensibilia recipit et tenet et ab ista /
fantasia autem fantasiat causa sensibilia in comparatione unius ad alterum. Et ista
potentia differt a potentia estimativa / quia fantasia componit et dividit sensibilia recepta ab extra partibus
sed non in comparatione ad proximum. Sed estimativa componit et dividit intentiones recepta
in comparatione ad proximum / sed etiam dicendo fantasia accipit quandoque intentiones non
in comparatione ad hoc quod sunt appetibiles et detestabiles. Sed estimativa accipit illas
intentiones sub appetibilitate et detestabilitate. Septima virtus dicitur memorativa et est virtus conservativa sensibilium
non solum simplicium apprehensorum [illegible] sed etiam ab estimativa et fantasia / et ista potentia
est sicut ad estimativam sicut ymaginativa ad sensum communem / quia sicut ymaginativa conser-
vat sensibilia sensus communis sic etiam memorativa reservat intentiones estimative / et sic
potentia ymaginativa et memorativa conveniunt in hoc quod ambe sunt reservative specierum vel
intentionum differunt autem ab aliis quia alie sunt solum cognoscitive / et iste
non dicuntur retentive vel reservative quod illorum cognoscunt. Sed ideo quia
per illas species reservatas non faciunt aliquod iudicium / et ista potentia ponitur in
posteriori parte. Ergo lesa in capite male memoratur et lesa in sinistra parte
medie partis male fantasiantur et lesa in sinistra parte anterioris partis male
ymaginantur. Ulterius notandum differentias inter ymaginativam et memorativam / quia ymagina-
tiva conservat species presentes sed memoria est reservatio intentionum sub
determinata differentia temporis et non dicitur intelligendo quod memoria est potentia quo
ad hoc est solum potentia quo ad apprehensionem. Ulterius notandum differentiam quam potentia
potentia est in postrema parte capitis / et differunt tamen [illegible] est ingenium
reservatio memorie corporum [illegible] cursus. Sed tamen [illegible] diffinitur est
ingenium inveniendi illud quod oblitum est. Memoria et reminiscentia
differunt multum. Primo memoria est conservatio rerum cognitarum. Sed reminiscentia
conservatio rerum inventarum / quod sunt per oblivionem aliquorum. Secundo differunt
Reminiscentia solum est hominibus [illegible]. Sed memoria non solum in
hominibus sed etiam brutis. Tertia differentia quia reminiscentia est in discursu de aliquibus
oblitorum. Sed memoria est inquisitio alicuius post oblivionem

nota

nota

[illegible]

[illegible] Circa d[i]c[t]a [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] de fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] ut fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] vel duo fantasia [illegible]
Secundo fantasia [illegible]
organo fantasiatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in organo fantasie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible] actu iudicandi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
organa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad organa [illegible]
Secundo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

Utrum fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]

d[ict]a

d[ict]a

d[ict]a

d[ict]a

n[ot]a

n[ot]a

verum fantasia dicitur [illegible] ¶ Item fantasia non est virtus iudicativa [illegible]
[illegible] iudicior [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] vero fantasia non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quia dicta fantasia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] vero ¶ Item [illegible] virtus vel potentia
[illegible] fantasia [illegible] virtus [illegible] potentia [illegible] fantasia [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] virtus vel potentia [illegible] motus non [illegible] virtus vel potentia [illegible] virtus vel potentia
dicitur [illegible] ad quem [illegible] motus non dicitur [illegible] ad quem [illegible] in [illegible] ad quem non
[illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] componit vel dividit [illegible] fantasia [illegible] componit vel
dividit [illegible] non [illegible] componit et dividit [illegible] operatio potentie superioris [illegible]
potentie inferioris [illegible] componit et dividit [illegible] [illegible]
virtus superior ¶ Item nulla virtus activa [illegible] fantasia [illegible] virtus activa
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] non activa [illegible] dicta
fantasiae [illegible] ¶ [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium ¶ [illegible] fantasia [illegible] fantasia [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
fantasiarum [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] virtus vel potentia [illegible]
iudicium ¶ [illegible] fantasie [illegible]
[illegible] componit et dividit [illegible] operatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasie ¶ [illegible] ista [illegible] nullam virtus activa sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible] activa [illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]
fantasia ¶ [illegible] dubitatur [illegible] fantasia [illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] fantasma [illegible] fantasma [illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasma [illegible]
[illegible] fantasma [illegible] fantasma
[illegible] organo fantasie [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible] fantasia [illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] in organo [illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasma [illegible] fantasma
[illegible] ad fantasmata [illegible] fantasma

fit actus / et actus non incipit desistere in secundo / [illegible] q[uod] q[uo]d fit magis
quod [illegible] subtilis / q[uod] [illegible] sic [illegible] fumus subtilior / 2[o] [illegible] fantasma in-
[illegible] ille fumus / et inde ille fumus sic emittitur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos
[illegible] ille fantasma sit res corporea / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] res cor[porea]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cor[porea] / i[gitur] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
/ [illegible] q[uod] ille fantasma [illegible] accidens / [illegible] accidens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Circa initium tercii libri de anima queritur

[illegible]

[illegible] de omnibus et singulis [illegible] | vel [illegible] quaestio [illegible] vel [illegible] singulares non [illegible] | sed de [illegible] aequales [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus vel anima humana non [illegible] | vel [illegible]

[illegible] anima non [illegible] | vel [illegible] volunt quod nulla [illegible] | vel alterius [illegible] | vel alterius [illegible] operatio [illegible] anime [illegible]

[illegible] volunt [illegible] anima [illegible] movet intellectus [illegible] anime [illegible]

[illegible] Item ad [illegible] aequales [illegible] anima [illegible] Item ad [illegible] aequales [illegible] anima [illegible] Item ad [illegible] aequales [illegible] anima [illegible] Item ad [illegible] aequalem non [illegible] anima [illegible]

Item ad [illegible] aequales non [illegible] anima vel [illegible] aequales [illegible] vel passio eius [illegible] aequales [illegible] vel passio eius | vel quod dependet [illegible] anima non posset [illegible] dependet [illegible] quo

ad ipsos recipitur assensibus. ¶ Dubium quinto: licet anima non comprehendatur sub ente mobili tamquam pars formalis, tamen comprehenditur sub ente mobili tamquam principium motus, quia anima est principium intrinsecum naturalis corporis, eo quod ipso movetur patiendo. Ex quo sequitur non est ens movendum licet non sit ens mobile, principium tamen entis mobilis patientis, quia movetur ad motum corporis. ¶ Dubium: anima est quidem movens et non movetur, quia motum abicit, licet sexto physicorum concludit motum inesse corpori, intelligendum quod ipse concludit motum in corpore corporea; ad quod tamen stat quod aliquid movetur formaliter quod non est corpus. Vel potest dici quod movetur de per se quod est corpus, non anima movetur de per accidens. Vel dicitur de quo movetur quod est corpus vel dependet a corpore, et per ista anima non movetur, quod non corpus id est non movetur. Et dicitur ... quod non est corpus non movetur nec dependet a corpore, id est non movetur. ¶ Dubium: consideratio de formis ad sextum ... dicitur ... quod ... consideratio de formis abstractis pertinet ad metaphysicam. Alio consideratio de formis abstractis sit in ordine ad motum, et consideratio pertinet ad physicum naturalem vel sunt abstracte secundum ... quod secundum esse in materialibus, quia ... separate anima ... et secundum operationes prout ... et de ipsis formis consideratio solum pertinet ad metaphysicam. Alie sunt forme materiales ... forme ... alie sunt forme medie, quia sunt separate ... non autem ... operationes, sicut anima quia ista ... formis materialibus et ... ad formas ... de ipsis ... ultimis ... non solum pertinet ad metaphysicam sed etiam ad physicum naturalem. ¶ Dubium ... differentiarum ... loqui ... quia ipsa ... differentiarum ... loqui non ... de ... differentiarum. Vel ... anima ... quo ad ... et ... de ... differentiarum, et ... pertinet de ipsa consideratione ad ... Alio quo ad eius operationes et passiones, et ... eius operationes sunt ... quia patet ... ad ... ¶ Dubium ad physicum naturalem pertinet consideratio de anima quo ad ... non autem ... consideratio quo ad ... diffinitione, non autem quo ad ... consideratio pertinet ad ... quia ... consideratio ... pertinet ad ... quo ad ... et operationes et passiones ... prout ... patet ... ¶ ... non ... ibi ... et ... ¶ Item ... et ... et ... quia ... ¶ Item anima non ... anima non recipit ... actus ... et non ... anima recipit ... actus ... actus ... non anima non est ... quia aliquid ... ad aliud. ¶ Dubium ... licet ... et ... ad ... quia ... recipit ad ... autem ad ... et ... non est ... ¶ Dubium ... quia ... dicitur ... vel ... vel ... dicitur ...

qui dicitur actus gaudendi ut gaudens [illegible] dicitur eam tempore. Secundo dicitur ea gaudi-
dere ut gaudens [illegible] non dicitur eam tempore vel essentie. Secundo [illegible] primo
[illegible]. Actus sunt [illegible] tempore quae sunt insinuandi denominative quia actus denominant
supposita sicut sobrietas non denominat animam sed bene denominat corpus. Secundo quia tamen
sunt quia actus sunt [illegible] effective quia anima efficitur actus etc.

Utrum iniustus sit actus passiva ab iniusto [illegible] opinionem. Quod non iniustus dicitur
tribus modis. Uno modo [illegible] toti vel [illegible]. Secundo iniustus dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] iniustus [illegible] vel [illegible]. Alio modo [illegible]
vel passive [illegible] iniustitia [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] iniustus [illegible] quia iniustus [illegible]
[illegible] apta iniustitia iniustus ut [illegible]
[illegible] iniustus [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] iniustus
[illegible] in actu [illegible] imperfectum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] iniustus [illegible] in actu [illegible] eo quod talis
iniustus [illegible] iniustus [illegible] iniustus [illegible] in
[illegible] iniustus [illegible] tabula
rasa [illegible]. Item actus [illegible] uno modo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] reddit [illegible]
[illegible] vel passiva [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] passiva
passiva [illegible] ab alio iniusto ab alio. Non utrum [illegible] aliquid
dicitur pati ab alio uno modo passione [illegible] salvativa [illegible] recipit
[illegible] aliquam dispositionem [illegible] recipit [illegible]
pati [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alio modo aliquid pati ab alio [illegible]
recipit aliquam dispositionem [illegible] pati [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid dicitur pati [illegible] uno modo quia recipit [illegible] aliquam dispositionem
[illegible] recipit [illegible] pati [illegible]
recipit [illegible] alio modo aliquid dicitur pati passione [illegible] quia
recipit [illegible] aliquam dispositionem [illegible]
[illegible] quod recipit [illegible] quod recipit [illegible]
[illegible] recipit aqua pati [illegible] aliquid
pati [illegible] ab aliqua dispositione [illegible] dispositione [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in aqua calidas [illegible]
[illegible] iniustus [illegible]
modo uno modo utrum iniustus sit actus passiva ab iniusto passione [illegible]
[illegible] salvativa secundo utrum iniustus sit actus passiva [illegible]
[illegible] utrum sit actus passiva passione [illegible] passiva

passionem salvatoris et iustitia / probatur quoniam sicut se habet [illegible] ad [illegible]. Sic iustus
ad iustum / [illegible] patitur [illegible] salvatore [illegible] / et [illegible] iustus
patitur ab iusto [illegible] salvatore. Item iustus non [illegible] virtus [illegible] / aut [illegible]
iustus non [illegible] virtus moralis / nec intellectualis / et non [illegible] virtus quae intellectualis
quae virtus intellectualis [illegible] actibus / sed iustus non [illegible] actus [illegible] / aut virtutes in-
tellectuales [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible] quia [illegible] virtus vel est
moralis vel intellectualis [illegible] ethicorum. Item iustus [illegible] passibilis
et non [illegible] virtus passibilis / aut [illegible] in corpore [illegible] passibilis / aut [illegible]
Item iustus non [illegible] passibilis salvatore / aut iustus non potest perfici / aut iust-
[illegible] perfectus aut non potest perfici / aut [illegible] quod perfectum [illegible]
non perfectum non perfectibile. Item iustus [illegible] passibilis corporaliter / aut iustus
patitur a vino et vicio [illegible] passio corporalis / aut quod vinum [illegible] virtute
[illegible] passio corporalis. Item iustus [illegible] virtus [illegible] corporaliter / aut iustus
passibilis [illegible] / ut [illegible] quae [illegible]. Item iustus separatur
a corpore [illegible] quod [illegible] anima [illegible] corpus [illegible]
Item [illegible] corpore / non [illegible] corpore [illegible] / quod illa [illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] corpore. Item iustus fatigatur [illegible] corpore
[illegible] fatigabile [illegible] corpore / ut [illegible] ubi [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
non [illegible] fatigabile est. Ad [illegible] dico quod virtus [illegible] / quod
[illegible] mala / [illegible] moralis / alia [illegible] acquisita / [illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible]
virtus vel [illegible] moralis vel [illegible] loquitur de virtute acquisita / et non de virtute
[illegible] mala / [illegible] quod loquitur de virtute [illegible]. Ad [illegible] quod iustus
[illegible] passibilis / ut quod iustus [illegible] non corporaliter / [illegible] stat quod
iustus patitur [illegible] salvatore. De replicatione iustus [illegible] passibilis
[illegible] actualis / eo quod recipit in se [illegible] et virtutes non [illegible] perfectibiles
[illegible]. Ad [illegible] iustus non solum [illegible] passibilis salvatore [illegible]
passibilis passione dolorosa / probatur quia iustus [illegible] voluntatis / [illegible] vo-
[illegible] in se volitiones [illegible] / quod voluntas [illegible] / quae non potest [illegible]
attingere. Sic [illegible] iustus ipse recipit [illegible] in se / et [illegible] / [illegible]
patitur passione corporali [illegible] alterius dispositionis corporis [illegible] aliam
dispositionem [illegible] / sicut patet de vino quod [illegible] anima [illegible]
non patitur corporaliter [illegible]. Ad [illegible] quod iustus passibilis [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible] appetitus [illegible] / [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible] iustus [illegible] appellatione / [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] iustus passio [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] corporis / [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] cogitativa / [illegible] iustus [illegible] / eo
quod [illegible] iustus / [illegible] passio quae recipit in se [illegible]. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] separata anima [illegible] corpore loquitur [illegible]

conuertit de primo modo / non autem de secundo non conuertit / Deinde cum dicit
Dubitatio vero [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus / [illegible] corpus [illegible]
aliorum / sed corpus [illegible] / [illegible] quod ibi [illegible]
[illegible] primas [illegible] / quia [illegible] vna [illegible] accidit [illegible] sequitur
corpus ¶ [illegible] iniustum [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] vim
pro [illegible] ¶ [illegible] iniustum non pati ab iniuste [illegible]
vel ergo ab iniuste male / vel ab iniuste [illegible] / [illegible] / quod iniustum
non pati ab iniuste male / [illegible] quod iniuste male non agit [illegible]
/ [illegible] agens et patiens [illegible] / sed iniustum et iniuste male non
[illegible] / [illegible] ¶ Item de agente agit [illegible]
[illegible] / sed iniuste male non agit [illegible] / [illegible] iniustum [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] quod [illegible] tangit [illegible] tangit [illegible] ¶ Item sed
iniustum [illegible] / vel ergo [illegible] a quolibet iniuste / vel ab aliquo
et aliquo non / quod a quolibet [illegible] non pati [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / quod ab aliquo / [illegible] ab aliqua [illegible] / [illegible]
iniustum [illegible] voluntas appetit [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas / [illegible] appetitus non [illegible] appetibili [illegible] ¶
[illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] iniustum [illegible] de iniuste / [illegible]
pati ab omni iniuste / [illegible] ad [illegible] iniuste [illegible]
iniuste [illegible] ¶ Item si iniustum patitur ab iniuste [illegible] iniuste
[illegible] / quod iniustum / [illegible] de agente [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] iniustum pati [illegible] ab iniuste
[illegible] / quod [illegible] / [illegible] quod agens et patiens [illegible]
/ [illegible] quod agens et patiens agit iniuste [illegible] actiones
et passiones [illegible] / [illegible] quod iniuste non agit [illegible] iniuste
[illegible] / quod iniustum non [illegible] / ergo non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod agens agit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] iniuste male agit [illegible]
[illegible] iniuste / [illegible] quod iniuste [illegible] agit [illegible]
quod [illegible] / ¶ [illegible] corpus [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] de agente agit [illegible] non [illegible] gloriat [illegible]
[illegible] / de agente [illegible] / [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] iniustum non [illegible] / non [illegible] quod iniuste agat
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] iniustum pati ab omni
iniuste / [illegible] quod pati ab aliquo iniuste / [illegible] quod non pati [illegible]
[illegible] pati ab aliquo iniuste / et ab aliquo non / [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] iniusta [illegible] / et ab illis iniustum pati / [illegible]
[illegible] iniusta [illegible] / [illegible] iniusta [illegible]

sue speciei [illegible] et ab aliis intellectus non patitur [illegible] sicut intelligendo [illegible]
[illegible] Tertio dicendum quod [illegible] conveniunt omnia [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] patitur ab omni
intelligibili, nec quia [illegible] quia intellectus [illegible] virtus superior quam [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] motiva [illegible] alias [illegible] habendo
motivas [illegible] possumus devenire [illegible]
et [illegible] possumus venire [illegible]
per [illegible] ab intellectu [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
per [illegible] sensationem [illegible] alias [illegible] de intellectu
et [illegible] vel 2° dicendum quod [illegible] agit [illegible] quod est
[illegible] appetibile [illegible] appetibile agit in appetitum [illegible] non ab
[illegible] agit [illegible] voluntatem. Secundo [illegible] intelligibile agit in
intellectum [illegible] intelligibile [illegible] maioris perfectionis quam intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionis quam intellectus [illegible] de agente est
[illegible] suo passo [illegible] non [illegible] intelligenda [illegible]
agens [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible]
perfectionis quam [illegible] vel 2° dicendum quod [illegible] agentis est melior [illegible]
ita quod agens [illegible] melioris [illegible] vel dicendum [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] agens [illegible] perfectionis suo passo [illegible] non [illegible]
agente reali [illegible] intelligibile est agens reale, et non [illegible] Secundo
intellectus [illegible] virtus passiva ab intelligibili [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] virtus passiva [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] passio
est motus [illegible] passio [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligibile [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus passiva [illegible] quod intelligibile
[illegible] Secundo intellectus [illegible] agere [illegible] non pati [illegible] agere [illegible]
actio et passio [illegible] intellectus [illegible] actio [illegible]
ultima [illegible] agere. Item intellectus [illegible] actio [illegible]
passiva [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible] Secundo [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
motu locali [illegible] motu locali [illegible] ad
motum [illegible] movetur [illegible] alia
[illegible] Sed quia [illegible]
volunt quod [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] passivus. Secundo [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] actio [illegible]
agere [illegible]
[illegible]

Dicendum quod intelligere non est vera actio, et ergo sit actio; unde licet [illegible] quod intelligere non est vera actio, tamen ipsi fuerunt illius opinionis quod ipsa actio fiet [illegible] mittendo; et [illegible] actio, et ergo intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] quod intelligere sit agere; sed quia [illegible] non sit aliquis magis [illegible]; et ergo [illegible] aliquis [illegible] non est actio [illegible] sit actio [illegible] passio [illegible] opinio [illegible] aliquid [illegible] actio [illegible] aliquid actio [illegible] aliqualiter [illegible] passio [illegible].

Ad rationem [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] actio [illegible] intellectum [illegible] passio [illegible] intellectum [illegible] esse [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] agens et patiens [illegible].

Dubitatur quis sit modus per quem fit intellectio; unde quod sit [illegible] modus quia primo [illegible] usque ad [illegible] et [illegible] opinio sit aliqua [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible].

[illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus ad intellectum [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus ad intellectum.

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligere [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligere [illegible] intellectus [illegible] aliquis [illegible] sicut [illegible] recipit [illegible] sic intellectus recipit

Ad

Dub.

Ad

[illegible]

Instruat [illegible] sed respondetur quod [illegible] actiua [illegible] ab iusticia [illegible] iusticia actiua [illegible] iusticie [illegible] [illegible] iusticia et iusti [illegible] quandam proportionem [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iustificat [illegible] [illegible] iusti illa [illegible] proportio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusti illa [illegible] proportio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proportio [illegible] Vel [illegible] [illegible] iusti [illegible] proportio [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] proportio [illegible] [illegible] iusticia et iusti [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] Vel [illegible] iusti illa [illegible] proportio et aliud [illegible] proportio [illegible] [illegible] proportio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusti [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] posterius [illegible] iust [illegible] iusticia [illegible] posterius [illegible] [illegible] lapis vel [illegible] iusticia [illegible] lapis [illegible] lapis [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iusticia iustificat [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iustificat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] iusticia [illegible] iustificat [illegible] abominaco quod iustificat [illegible] iustificat [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] quod iusticia [illegible] [illegible] quod iustificat [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iustificat [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iustificat [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusticia [illegible] [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iustificat [illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusticia [illegible]

d'a° · a · d'a° · d'a° · d'a° · d'n · p^a · 2^a · 3^a · R^m

9°

[illegible]

ad 3ᵐ

ad 4ᵐ

ad 5ᵐ

ad 6ᵐ

ad 7ᵐ

ad 8ᵐ

d[illegible]

ad 10ᵐ

[illegible] intellectus agit [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus dicat aliquid intellectus [illegible] reputacionem et [illegible] denudatus ab eo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] reputacionem | [illegible] intellectus agit [illegible] et non [illegible] | [illegible] in tali [illegible] intellectum non [illegible] denudatus | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | quod possibilis non sit denudatus ab omni [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus non sit denudatus ab omni | [illegible] | [illegible] possibilis [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] | quod possibilis non sit denudatus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] denudatus ab intellectu [illegible] possibilis [illegible] possibilis non [illegible] denudatus ab omni possibili | [illegible] sentit | [illegible] sentit colores | [illegible] non [illegible] denudatus a coloribus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] possibilis non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus agit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] denudatus ab illis [illegible] intellectus agit [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in actu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in actu | [illegible] possibilis | intellectus [illegible] intellectus agit [illegible] in actu | [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | [illegible]

d'a'

d'a'

d'a' 4

f. ad intellectum non autem liba[?] quod eadem operatione simonem[?] eo quod intelligentia non
movet orbem [illegible] differentia quod intellectum quando omnia [illegible]
quod intelligentia a suo orbe non fit [illegible] differunt. Vtrum non intellectus
separatus anima sit intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] materie [illegible]
quia forma vel intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] ad motum vel ad [illegible]
quam materie [illegible] non [illegible] motum [illegible] materie
[illegible] angelos [illegible] duobus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel non
non. Isto intellectus separatus anima [illegible] intellectus [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] Alio intellectu separari a[n]ima intellectum [illegible]
forte vel intellectus [illegible] isto intellectus separatus anima quod intellectus
non [illegible] Alio intellectu separari anima intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] operationem [illegible] dependet
ab aliquo quod ad eius operationem [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel separatus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] operationem [illegible] dependet ab
[illegible] operationem isto intellectus non separatus [illegible] dependet
[illegible] quod ad eius operationem. Alio intellectu [illegible] dependet [illegible]
anima quod ad eius operationem [illegible] intellectus non separata [illegible]
[illegible] dependet intelligentia a suo orbe quod ad operationem [illegible]
[illegible] non eadem [illegible] separata
anima. 2° est [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
a separata anima. [illegible] illud [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] agitur [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] tali [illegible] magis [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel
[illegible] alias [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] agendo vel [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliud
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] isto quod
[illegible] sit [illegible] forma [illegible] agendo
[illegible] quod [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus autem non [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] separata anima [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] actus [illegible] qui iustus [illegible] agit [illegible] non [illegible] malus
[illegible] iustus [illegible] malis [illegible] malus [illegible]
[illegible] ab iustus [illegible] malum [illegible] iubens [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible] qui iustus [illegible] valde [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] Item iustus [illegible] iniustus [illegible]
[illegible] iniustus [illegible] foras malos [illegible] iniustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] foras malos [illegible] iniustus [illegible]
[illegible] foras malos [illegible]
iustus [illegible] Item iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iniustus [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] foras [illegible]
[illegible] Item iustus [illegible]
[illegible] Item iustus [illegible] iniustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] iniustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] malus [illegible]
[illegible] Item iustus [illegible] malus [illegible] malus [illegible]
[illegible] Item iustus [illegible] malus
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] foras malos [illegible] iustus [illegible]
iustus [illegible] foras malos [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] foras malos [illegible]
foras malos [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] foras malos [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] foras [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] foras [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]

[illegible] deus [illegible] actum et aliud et reducitur ad actum primarium eo quod omnia
creata [illegible] intuitu assimilationis primo enti et ergo per assimilationem et aliud reducat ad primam
D(icitu)r quod iusticia [illegible] passivam et aliud reducit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod passivam et aliud [illegible] assimilationem et [illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible] et [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible] et ergo iusticia reducitur ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Ecclesia una [illegible] antiquior [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
omnibus [illegible] et [illegible] aliud [illegible]
iusticie [illegible] et ergo ad [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur [illegible] illam [illegible] Decimo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] iusticie [illegible] et [illegible] iusticiam [illegible] Alia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] iustificatio [illegible] assimilationem [illegible] iusticie [illegible] non [illegible]
iusticie [illegible] aliquo [illegible] et non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] iusticia non [illegible] malos Alio [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod iusticia [illegible]
malos [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] malos [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible]
iusticie [illegible] Item [illegible] cause [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] et iusticie [illegible] vero [illegible]
causam [illegible] vel [illegible] quod de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] eo quod [illegible] Item [illegible] iusticia [illegible] malos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod iusticia omnia [illegible] quod iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] iusticia [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] quod iusticia [illegible] omnia [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] iusticia [illegible] iusticia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] alio Item [illegible] iusticia [illegible] omnia
[illegible] quod iusticia [illegible] de novo [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] de novo [illegible] quod non [illegible] omnia iusticie [illegible]
non iustificat [illegible] de novo iustificat Item iusticia non potest
iusticie deus [illegible] non [illegible] iusticie [illegible] deus non [illegible]
iusticie [illegible] deus non [illegible] Item
iusticia non iustificat deum [illegible] iusticie [illegible] deus
iusticia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
iusticie [illegible] Item deus non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

q(uod) i(n) deo nullum est actus / et ic passio. Et inve[illegible] ¶ [illegible] justicia
deo [illegible] qui cognoscat omnia [illegible] / q(uia) [illegible] / et non seque(re)tur
justicia [illegible] / [illegible] deus [illegible] equalitas
[illegible] equalitas [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] justicia / et [illegible] / q(uod) deus
cognoscat omnia [illegible] / [illegible] justicia [illegible]
cognoscat omnia [illegible] / [illegible] deus justus [illegible] justicia [illegible]
justicia [illegible] justicia [illegible] / [illegible] modus [illegible]
¶ [illegible] de novo [illegible] / [illegible] novitas [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] justicia [illegible] de novo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] novitas [illegible] modi [illegible] / [illegible] justicia [illegible]
[illegible] / q(uod) justicia [illegible] / [illegible] justicia
[illegible] / [illegible] justicia [illegible] esse
[illegible] / [illegible] alba / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] auctor [illegible] q(uod) deus non [illegible] / [illegible] q(uod) . a.
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] de deo / vel [illegible]
/ [illegible] justicia ¶ [illegible] justicia [illegible] justicia
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / q(uod) justicia [illegible] justicia [illegible] / [illegible]
justicia / q(uod) justicia [illegible] justicia [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ¶ [illegible] deus [illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] exemplum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] justicia [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] / [illegible] justicia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] esse
[illegible] justicia [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] justicia / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] q(uod) deus cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] legale / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q(uod) in deo nullum est actus legale / [illegible]
actus [illegible] / [illegible] -b. [illegible] narracione [illegible]
et non [illegible] narracione [illegible]

Dubitatur utrum intellectus [illegible] generatur[?] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... intellectus ... [illegible] ... Sed contra intellectus ... [illegible] ... definit ... [illegible]

Utrum intellectus possibilis sit pura potentia ... [illegible] ... non intellectus possibilis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... intellectus ... pura potentia ... [illegible]

Item ... intellectus ... pura potentia ... [illegible]

ug actus pro prima potentia intellectus actus in intellectu non pro prima potentia . secundum actus
precedit [illegible] sicut prima omnes actus et [illegible] non fuit de
eo visionem . sed actus . secundo fuit [illegible] Item [illegible]
q intellectus [illegible] prima [illegible] pro prima potentia in intellectu pro prima potentia
in intellectu [illegible] Item [illegible] prima potentia [illegible]
[illegible] tabula rasa [illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
pro nobis [illegible] agionibus ad unum [illegible] Item intellectus pro
[illegible] sed [illegible] fuit nobis [illegible] vel secundo [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus vel secundo [illegible] Item intellectus [illegible] fuit
[illegible] causa [illegible] intellectu
[illegible] causa [illegible] effectu
vel [illegible] Item [illegible] intellectus non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus fuit [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
non [illegible] in intellectu [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] fit fit [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] nulla forma separata pro prima potentia [illegible] de forma
separata quo ad [illegible] sicut pro deus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
separatum [illegible] non [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] non pro prima potentia [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible]
non [illegible] intellectus pro [illegible]
Secundo intellectus [illegible] vnde [illegible] prima potentia [illegible]
[illegible] non pro prima potentia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] prima potentia [illegible] prima potentia
[illegible] Item intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectu a
[illegible] prima potentia [illegible] intellectu a una [illegible] prima
[illegible] prima potentia vel [illegible] intellectu a una prima
[illegible] prima potentia quo ad formas [illegible] quo ad formas [illegible]
a una [illegible] prima potentia [illegible] pro unus actus [illegible]
prima potentia [illegible] pro una prima potentia quo ad formas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] non vel a [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
agionibus ad unum [illegible] Item [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible] vel [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] causa pro [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] agentibus [illegible] deus agit voluntarie
Secundo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] vel [illegible] fuit [illegible] naturales

d'a
d
d'a
d'a
d
no
d'a
d'a
d'a
d'a
d'a
d'a
d'a

eo quod ponentes animam intellectivam [illegible] et ideo non [illegible] et [illegible] intellectus quam intellectus abstrahit a [illegible] nunc [illegible] quae ponunt animas [illegible] ; nunc [illegible] quod fit sit [illegible] ; quod [illegible] defectum [illegible] ; sed autem [illegible] .

Notandum differentiae inter sensum et intellectum sunt [illegible] assignate [illegible] [illegible] quinque differentiae inter sensum et intellectum. Prima differentia: sensus est virtus organica, intellectus autem non est virtus organica. Pro quo [illegible] quia sensus non potest exercere suas operationes sine organo corporeo, eo quod visus non potest videre sine oculo. Secunda differentia [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad animam, quia intellectus [illegible] locum [illegible] ; sensus non [illegible] locum [illegible]. Tertia differentia sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] quod excellens sensibile corrumpit sensum [illegible] quia sensus [illegible] sentit excellens sensibile non potest [illegible] iudicare de [illegible] sensibili [illegible] intellectus [illegible] excellens intelligibile [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligibile non [illegible] impeditur a iudicio minoris intelligibilis [illegible]. Quarta differentia sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible]. Quinta differentia sunt [illegible] ad organa [illegible] sensus et intellectus non differunt [illegible].

Item [illegible] sensus non est virtus organica [illegible]. Item [illegible] sensus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus organica [illegible] suas operationes [illegible] organo corporali [illegible] organica [illegible]. Item intellectus [illegible] corporale [illegible] intellectus [illegible]. Item [illegible] intellectus [illegible] locum [illegible]. Item [illegible] sensus [illegible] locum [illegible]. Item sensus [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible].

dicitur aliquid ex eodem respectu ¶ Item substantia non est proportionalis substantiae [illegible] quae
[illegible] substantia patet [illegible] est proportionalis [illegible] dicitur, antecedens substantia est proportionalis
substantiae et patet applicando ad patrem et filium ¶ Item intelligentia corpori proportionalis
intelligentiae, antecedens intelligentia aliquid [illegible] intellectio de aliquo rebus, et consequens est
proportionalis intelligentiae [illegible] [illegible] per formam [illegible] intelligentiae, sed
intelligentia non iudicat de aliis rebus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] substantia et intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] quod potest [illegible] ratione [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible] ad [illegible] sic intelligentia ad [illegible] intellectualis
[illegible] denudatio a [illegible] ut [illegible] sic
intellectus [illegible] denudatio ut intelligentia intelligibilia, ergo [illegible] quod substantia [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] in aliquo, ergo [illegible] intelligentia et substantia
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] corporalia
[illegible] organa [illegible] ad [illegible] operationes [illegible], et [illegible] substantia [illegible]
[illegible] corporea [illegible] non potest [illegible] suas operationes sine organo corporali, et ergo substantia
[illegible] corporea [illegible] organica, quae non potest [illegible] operationes suas sine [illegible]
[illegible] corporali, ergo [illegible] quod substantia [illegible] corporea [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] intelligentia quo ad [illegible] operationes [illegible] organica
et [illegible] organum corporale, sicut intelligentia non potest [illegible] sine [illegible] intelligentia
quo ad [illegible] operationes [illegible] corporea quae sine [illegible] organo
corporali ¶ [illegible] intelligentia quo ad [illegible] operationes [illegible] intellectualis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] organum corporale [illegible] phantasmata [illegible] vel
[illegible] aliquod organum corporale [illegible] quod [illegible]
intelligentia [illegible] non [illegible] et quod [illegible] organum corporale [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] locum [illegible] non [illegible] et locum [illegible] substantias
[illegible] ut [illegible] locum [illegible] causa
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] quod potest locum [illegible] locatur, et [illegible] loco
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] intelligentias ¶ [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] locum [illegible]
quo ad [illegible] et non quo ad actum ut [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] suas [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] locum [illegible] et [illegible] quod volunt [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentiis et ut [illegible] activitate [illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] loqui [illegible] ¶ [illegible] substantia [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
non [illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] ergo [illegible] locum
[illegible] ad [illegible] aliquo [illegible] organo ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible] non loquitur [illegible] loquitur [illegible] ergo [illegible]

3
4
d. p°
d. 2°
d. 3°
d. 4°
d. 5°
d. 6°
d. 7°
d. 8°
d. 9°

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] illuminando et illustrando opus iusticie / quo ad formandum intellectum et quod [illegible] iusticie plus assistit iusticie [illegible] / quam aliis formis [illegible] iusticie [illegible] alias formas / et [illegible] iusticie [illegible] assistit iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] de iusticie agere / 3° [illegible] iusticie [illegible] et [illegible] / 2° [illegible] ista mutuo se iustificent / quo ad formam [illegible] iusticie [illegible] ad [illegible] ad formam iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / sic quod [illegible] ista attribuebat iusticie [illegible] ¶ [illegible] opus fuit [illegible] / [illegible] posuit aliquid [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / 2° [illegible] iusticie [illegible] formam iusticie [illegible] formam [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / 3° [illegible] / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / quare [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] ¶ [illegible] opus [illegible] / [illegible] / 2° [illegible] formam [illegible] / 3° [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] opus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] / [illegible] vitiis [illegible] / [illegible] vitiis / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] vitiis / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] / vel [illegible] / vel [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] iusticie [illegible] ¶ [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] ¶ [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] de iusticie [illegible] / [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dubitatur [illegible]

D Et quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9o

Coll

2o

3o

4to

5to

6to

7o

ad p^m a3 — ad 2^m a3 — ad 3^m a3 — ad 4^m a3 — ad 5^m a3 — ad 6^m a3 — ad 7^m a3 — 9^a

[illegible] quod [illegible] | [illegible] negative | a [illegible]
dicit | [illegible] auctoritas iustitie [illegible] solum [illegible] | [illegible]
| sed [illegible] quam intellectus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] de iustitia. ¶ Ad 2^m negatur
[illegible] ad [illegible] | [illegible] quod volunt [illegible] quod iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] | vel quod loquebatur de iustitia divina ¶ Ad 3^m [illegible] quod [illegible]
de iustitia divina | [illegible] dicitur quod iustitia [illegible] iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] organo corporeo | [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] quod volunt ¶ Ad [illegible] | quod [illegible] | quod [illegible]
[illegible] organo [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] organum [illegible] iustitia [illegible] | quod [illegible] organo
[illegible] vel in organo [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

educta de potentia materie. Quarto quia prima forma educitur per generantis dispositionem. Ad secundum
quia si ille generantis dispositione non esset forma non posset inducere eam, immo
in illa forma non posset educi de potentia materie, et tamen quia educitur de potentia materie et quia
agens presupponit materiam ad producendum [illegible] aliquem effectum, sine qua talis
effectus non produceret. Item intellectus non est corruptibilis, non obstat quod est corruptibilis
et non est forma specialis corporis quam [illegible] ad argumentum [illegible] quia quoque
non est totum intellectus, tunc non est forma intellectiva [illegible] quia forma est [illegible]
Item intellectus non est forma dicitur [illegible] judicialis, et non est forma [illegible] judicialis
ad [illegible] intellectus est [illegible] ad quolibet [illegible] est dicitur intellectus [illegible]
intellectus est [illegible] quia quolibet [illegible] est [illegible]
Item intellectus [illegible] est [illegible] intellectus est augmentabilis [illegible] augmentabilis
sicut partes formales [illegible] designacionem [illegible] intellectus est forma et [illegible]
[illegible] Dubitatur de potentia augmentativa [illegible] qua non [illegible] corrupto corpore
[illegible] corporis manet [illegible] manet [illegible] posito formali [illegible]
est formale [illegible] quia [illegible] intellectus posito formali
[illegible] formale [illegible] actuatione [illegible] est formale [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus posito formali quo ad [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] est formale [illegible] intellectus [illegible] corporis
manet [illegible] non [illegible] quo ad actuationem sed solum quo ad [illegible] non [illegible]
permanet. Dubitatur [illegible] intellectus formam formalem et [illegible] quia forma formal[is]
[illegible] non actuatio actuacione completa [illegible] quod tamen stat
[illegible] actuatio actuacione incompleta [illegible] disposita
[illegible] non stat [illegible] formam [illegible] composito non
[illegible] actuatio actuacione completa quia adveniente nova
forma prior forma abicitur et non remanet ibi forma [illegible]
forma est [illegible] forma. Dubitatur [illegible] anima
est [illegible] actuato [illegible] est [illegible] actuato actuacione [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] disponit [illegible] forma [illegible]
Vel [illegible] anima est [illegible] actuato [illegible] quia anima [illegible] in actu
[illegible] anima et materia sit [illegible] in actu. Dubitatur [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] quamlibet quidam animam [illegible] actum
[illegible] educta de potentia materie [illegible] quod tamen stat quia talis anima sit actus
[illegible] non aut [illegible] quia talis forma [illegible]
et non educitur. Vel [illegible] aliquid ibi [illegible] quia talis intellectus
non est actus [illegible] Vel [illegible] quia [illegible] quo
ad [illegible] organum [illegible] ad suas operationes [illegible] intellectus quo ad suas
operationes [illegible] non indiget organo corporeo. Dubitatur ubi [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] materia est dispositio [illegible] illa forma non ad [illegible]
illius forme [illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] materia manet disposita

9a

9a

9a

d.po

da.o

da.o a

da.o a

da.o

p. illa forma, tam diu ens forma manet in materia, 2° licet intensio possit materiam tamen non possit quo ad productionem sed solo quo ad conservationem. Et tunc quod si non fuit talis dispositio, tunc forma non informaret illam materiam. Et ibi educitur de potentia materie. Tertio [illegible] quia si quis [illegible] quamquam [illegible] eadem forma de potentia materie. Tertio [illegible] quod eadem forma de potentia materie [illegible] quando agens possit materiam [illegible] per eundem effectum, [illegible] licet agens [illegible] possit materiam tamen non possit materiam [illegible] sed solo possit materiam [illegible] quod eo quod forma creatur in materia, quia in creando in fieri in materia, et in infundendo creatur. Contra quinto [illegible] quod intensio non est corporis [illegible] in corpore. Tertio [illegible] quod ipse sunt illius operis quod intensio non [illegible] forma inherens corpori sed [illegible] [illegible] post deum [illegible] anima [illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible] tamen inherentia [illegible] de intensione vel [illegible] quia non est [illegible] in corpore quo ad productionem sed tamen quo ad inductionem. Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non intensio non est [illegible] Contra [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] quod augmento fit [illegible] formales [illegible] non causa forma [illegible] sed causa ibi [illegible] [illegible] quod augmento fit [illegible] formales in [illegible] [illegible].

Utrum intensio quamquam sit forma specialis inherens corpori [illegible] [illegible] quod ad intensionem multa requiruntur. Primo requiritur quod sint duo [illegible] quorum unum [illegible] post [illegible] et aliud quod [illegible] illi [illegible]. Et 2° quod [illegible] unum sit [illegible] intensive alterius. Et 3° [illegible] [illegible] aliqua distantia [illegible] non unum sit [illegible] intensive alterius. Et 3° requiritur quod unum [illegible] [illegible] alterum sit quod unum [illegible] alteri. 3° requiritur quod unum [illegible] [illegible] ad alterum sed quod inherens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen quod deus a nullo deus nulli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile non deus non est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dicat impossibilem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo quod inherentia dicat [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] requiritur quod unum [illegible] [illegible] et alterum [illegible] [illegible] una forma specialis non [illegible] alteri [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quodammodo [illegible] sed quod [illegible] fit unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] fit unum [illegible] non [illegible] quod intensio non sit forma inherens sed [illegible] quod sit forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit forma inherens [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod forma

ante intellectus sciat ad animam unum simpliciter [illegible] forma et forma per unum sine
addito / Secunda forma que componit non facit unum simpliciter sicut intellectiva que movet
[illegible] / non facit unum simpliciter ad orbem / Secundo differunt / quia considerata for[ma]
que intellectus [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod aliquid
in actu / Secundus autem est de forma componente quia [illegible] manet quod aliquid
in actu considerata intellectiva / apud orbem / [illegible] est forma intellectiva non
dependet [illegible] anima / [illegible] sine ea / Secundum autem est de forma
componente / [illegible] non dependet [illegible] potest intellectiva non dependet
[illegible] / [illegible] non corpus [illegible] non [illegible] quod sic intellectus
non est forma intelligens corporis / quia sic [illegible] sibi [illegible] / quia intellectus
[illegible] corporis [illegible] / [illegible] / Est [illegible]
ad quod / quia intellectus est forma [illegible] intelligens corporis / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] vel [illegible] corporis quam / vel
[illegible] / si autem non [illegible] anima stabit
[illegible] / Item [illegible] intellectus / [illegible]
quod non possit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] corpus / Item [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] / ergo [illegible] aliquid in-
telligens / Item si non est forma intelligens / [illegible] non esset
aliquid unum / vel quod intellectus [illegible] / [illegible] autem est [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] / ergo [illegible] intellectus debet [illegible]
alia forma / [illegible] vel [illegible] / quia [illegible] non [illegible]
/ [illegible] vel [illegible] forma intelligente et intellectus fiet unum
vel non / Si [illegible] / [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] aliquid
unum / Si [illegible] / [illegible] in actu [illegible] fiet unum [illegible] quod
non [illegible] / ergo [illegible] / quod intellectus est forma intelligens corporis quam / et
[illegible] intellectus / [illegible] corporis quam non autem [illegible] se-
parato / vel [illegible] / quia [illegible] intellectus [illegible] separato [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] corporis quam [illegible] / Item [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus non est forma [illegible]
corporis quam [illegible] / [illegible] intellectus non [illegible]
intellectus non [illegible] intelligentis corporis quam / [illegible] intellectus non est forma in-
telligens corporis quam [illegible] / Item nulla forma
non educta de potentia materie est forma intelligens corporis quam / [illegible] intellectus est forma
non educta de potentia materie [illegible] / quia [illegible]
forma non educta de potentia materie [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] quia nullam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] quod educitur de potentia
materie [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] quod educta de potentia
materie [illegible] / Item si intellectus est forma intelligens corporis
quam / vel [illegible] / vel [illegible] / [illegible] quod si est [illegible]

[illegible] fora [illegible] in [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] fora [illegible]
illam [illegible] vel [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] inforat [illegible]
fora [illegible] inforat illam [illegible] non inforaunt [illegible]
[illegible] Item si interpositum fuit [illegible]
[illegible] interpositum [illegible]
[illegible] Item interpositum [illegible] fora [illegible]
[illegible] Item si interpositum fuit fora [illegible]
[illegible] fora [illegible]
[illegible] Item si interpositum fuit fora [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] interpositum [illegible]
[illegible] Item si interpositum fuit [illegible]
[illegible] Item si interpositum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item si [illegible]
[illegible] interpositum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fora [illegible]
[illegible] interpositum [illegible]
[illegible] interpositum [illegible]

in quantum si esset forma inherens vel esset dimissibilis vel indiuisibilis [illegible] in indiuisibilis. Et in dictis sequitur in angelis forma migraret de subiecto in subiectum, etc. ut dictum in articulo [illegible] in angelo forme etc.

[illegible] dispositio que valeret ad suas operationes exercendas, et isto modo [illegible] non est relatio ad intellectum que isto modo intellectus est dispositio [illegible] una. Utrum in angelis sint forme non intelligibiles [illegible] in se, et ad quod quod aliquid [illegible] non sufficit quod sit in illo et prius non fuit in illo, quia [illegible] quod sit [illegible] forme [illegible] non [illegible] forte, et prius non fuit a forte. Ad quod quod aliquid [illegible] requiritur quod sit in illo, et prius non fuit in illo et mutet locum, ergo [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible] illam [illegible] illa forma non [illegible] que prius [illegible] manet in eo, nisi quod tunc vellet [illegible] informare, tunc sit [illegible]. Utrum aliquid [illegible] adquiritur [illegible] operationem et [illegible] quod forma [illegible] adquisitione [illegible] isto modo intellectus [illegible] forme adquiritur [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquid quod non [illegible] isto modo intellectus [illegible] forme adquiritur [illegible] Utrum [illegible] quod [illegible] separatim [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] quod non est aliquid organum [illegible] Ergo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] tunc [illegible] corporalis, quod separatio forme anime [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] loquitur [illegible] vel [illegible] quod separa forme anima [illegible] et quod vel simpliciter [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non simpliciter [illegible] et quod [illegible] quod non est actualis [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] quod forma intelligens [illegible] corporalis [illegible] quod loquitur de [illegible] Utrum [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] iudicabile et [illegible] alia [illegible] non [illegible] potentia ad actum [illegible] iudicabile et [illegible] quod [illegible] iudicabile aut sunt actu [illegible] differentia [illegible] sola [illegible] de [illegible] quantum. Utrum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] iudicet [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] iudicet vel [illegible] ad iudicium. Utrum intellectus iudicet [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] sola [illegible] et non [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] vel [illegible] tale. Utrum [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non aut tale. Utrum [illegible] absolute tunc [illegible] quod [illegible] tunc [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quelibet [illegible] alias [illegible] et de aliis [illegible] ubi [illegible] et ubi [illegible]

vnde

[illegible]

et vigilia, quia ipse tunc sopore non non attingit sopori actu et non iustificatur. Secunda
patet: sint duo homines quorum unus sit fortior et alter [illegible], et fortior dormiat, vigi-
lante [illegible], ideo iustificatio fortis iustificatur quia iustificatio [illegible] iustificatur, quia
eadem iustificatio in forte. Item sequitur quod iustificatio [illegible] semper iustificet, patet, quia
quod iustitia [illegible] semper iustificet, secundo [illegible] iustificatio [illegible] quia [illegible]
separata anima et non iustificet, [illegible] de iustificatione. Item sequitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] passe et adoptive sint in eodem, quod [illegible] patet [illegible], [illegible]
gratia sit [illegible] non gratia non [illegible] in eodem [illegible]. Ergo gratia [illegible]
[illegible] assentiat illi [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible] illi, [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatio [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in eodem et
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] unius iustificatio [illegible] gratia
eodem [illegible] non [illegible] quod gratia valeat, [illegible] proportionaliter [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] per iustificationem agentis non iustificatur iustificatione
divina [illegible] per iustificationem agentis iustificatur iustificatione divina [illegible] quod
[illegible] posuit [illegible] iustificationem [illegible] iustior quod ad iustificandum, secundo
intelligunt iustificationem divinam. Contra: in [illegible] male [illegible] iustificationem
[illegible], antecedens [illegible] aliquid maius [illegible] iustificationem [illegible] quod [illegible]
iustificantur. [illegible] quod in [illegible] sint duo iustificationes quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod per mortem [illegible] iustificet gratia quod per mortem [illegible]
de iustificatione [illegible] iustificatione, antecedens quod de iustificatione [illegible] iustificatione. Item
non sit ponenda plures iustificationes, quod [illegible] iustificat [illegible], antecedens [illegible]
separata anima, [illegible] separati anima non [illegible] plura-
litas individuorum [illegible] 12° [illegible] et 12° [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicari ad multiplicationem [illegible] et [illegible] iustificationes
[illegible] non multiplicari ad multiplicationem [illegible] 3° [illegible]
multiplicatio individuorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] individua quod [illegible]
[illegible] unus iustificationis, [illegible] non [illegible] pluralitas individuorum
[illegible] 12° [illegible]. Contra: [illegible] eadem forma [illegible]
[illegible] iustificationem, [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] antecedens [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] unus et [illegible] iustificationem [illegible] in duobus
[illegible] antecedens [illegible] quod sint duo [illegible] passe et adoptive dis-
posite [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible] recipiunt eandem formam
vel [illegible] recipiunt [illegible] quod in duobus [illegible]
[illegible] unus iustificationis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
disposite quod una recipit et alia non. Item [illegible] iustificatio in

ex embrione et ex materia [illegible] iustificatus [illegible] quia embrio et materia [illegible]
anima materialis [illegible] aliam [illegible] et embrio [illegible] ante [illegible]
embrio [illegible] vivit vita [illegible] et [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] iustificatus erit in embrione et in materia [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] in [illegible] materialis tunc [illegible]
[illegible] materie [illegible] materie [illegible]
embrio aut abiit. Item [illegible] iustificatus in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] vobis 3o [illegible] 8uo [illegible] 2o [illegible]
sicut [illegible] 3o [illegible]. Item [illegible] sicut [illegible] iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible]. Dicendum quod unus iustificatus in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] abeuntis in abeuntis sunt [illegible] quia iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] quod iustificatus [illegible] vos [illegible] iustificatus [illegible]
[illegible] actu iustitia quia iustitia sunt [illegible] iustitia sunt [illegible]
[illegible] actu iustitia. Item unus et idem iustificatus iustificat [illegible]
[illegible] unus et idem iustificatus iustificat iustitias [illegible] omnes [illegible] vobis
[illegible] sicut [illegible] iustificatus [illegible]
iustificat iustitias [illegible] quia iustitias [illegible]
Item [illegible] omnibus [illegible] iustificatus [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible] unus iustificatus [illegible]
[illegible]. Item unus [illegible] iustificatus quo
[illegible] unus iustificatus omnes iustificantur [illegible] unus
omnes [illegible] iustificantur [illegible] unus iustificatus [illegible] unus iustificatus
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible] iustificatus [illegible]. Dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible] iustificatus [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible] iustificatus [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible] causa [illegible] quia [illegible] iustificatus [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible] quia iustificatus [illegible] anima [illegible]
Dicendum [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible]. Dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible]
[illegible] iustificatus [illegible]
[illegible] abeuntis sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]

appetit et appetit[illegible] ¶ Dubitatur [illegible] non sit [illegible] ¶ Dubitatur [illegible] ¶ Dubitatur [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] vita vegetativa [illegible] appetitus [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] ¶ Dubitatur [illegible] ¶ Dubitatur utrum [illegible] ¶ Dubitatur [illegible] ¶ Dubitatur [illegible] ¶ Dubitatur [illegible] omnes [illegible]

d'a'o

d'a'o

d'a'o

d'a'o

a

d'a'o

d'a'o

d'a'o

d'a'o

Utrum intellectus possit aliquid intelligere [illegible] intelligere non per aliud nisi intelligere cognoscere [illegible] due [illegible] reflexa seu [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus quamvis possit intelligere seipsum [illegible]

quia patet quod intellectus [illegible] iustitia / ad secundum iustitia non iustificat [illegible]
[illegible] non patet quia [illegible] non [illegible] secundum [illegible] dicitur
qua [illegible] iustitia / [illegible] iustitia iustificat [illegible] quod iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] iustificare / Ad [illegible] iustitia non iustificat se [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] iustitia non iustificat se / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia ad iustificandum / [illegible] secundo [illegible] / Ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia non iustificat iustitiam [illegible] / [illegible] de iustificare [illegible]
/ 2 3° [illegible] intellectus [illegible] iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia possit [illegible] iustificare / [illegible] posset pati [illegible] iustificare
[illegible] / [illegible] quod iustitia [illegible] iustificare / [illegible] pati [illegible] non
iustitia [illegible] non [illegible] pati [illegible] / Item iustitia
non [illegible] / non [illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

acceptio [illegible] quemlibet iudicialem [illegible] pro parte accepcio [illegible]
iudicialem pro parte accepcio ad adiutorio alicui [illegible] iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] dicendo [illegible] [illegible] iustitia non [illegible]
[illegible] vel iustitia [illegible] iustitia non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in specie in actibus [illegible] | non autem probatur | quia talis [illegible] in actibus in specie
ad [illegible] sunt ipsius rei

Nota quod in virtutibus moralibus res differt ab [illegible] rei | [illegible] quia [illegible]
iustitia res [illegible] iudicialis et actualis | vel iustitiae res [illegible]
[illegible] iudicialibus | et moralibus [illegible] rei iustitiae [illegible]
rei [illegible] | ergo [illegible] iustitiae iudicium [illegible]
rei iustitiae vel [illegible] rei [illegible] iudicialibus | ergo
quod [illegible] iudicium et [illegible] differunt | sicut forma et [illegible]
[illegible] | et quantitas [illegible] differunt | Ad hoc [illegible] in virtutibus moralibus res et
[illegible] rei differunt | [illegible] ubi dicitur aliud [illegible] magis et
magis [illegible] | [illegible] quod in virtutibus moralibus
res et [illegible] rei differunt | et differentia [illegible] iustitiae [illegible] rei | [illegible]
moralibus | quia aqua [illegible] moralibus causat [illegible] iudicium [illegible]
actum | aliquid autem [illegible] | [illegible]
moralibus non [illegible] ad formam | vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium | potest actum | [illegible]
[illegible] actibus | [illegible] actu moralia
[illegible] iudicium | [illegible] rei [illegible] rei
[illegible] actibus | [illegible] | [illegible] differentia
[illegible] iudicium | [illegible]
[illegible] distincte [illegible] ab iustitia | [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia | [illegible] iudicium autem [illegible]
[illegible] ab iustitia | [illegible] sufficientia | [illegible]
iudicium [illegible] differunt [illegible] | [illegible] rei [illegible]
[illegible] ab iustitia [illegible] iudicialibus | iudicium [illegible]
ab iustitia [illegible] iudicialibus [illegible] | illa dif-
ferunt | quia [illegible] ad [illegible] rei [illegible] rei | [illegible]
ad [illegible] | quia res [illegible] | [illegible] rei [illegible]
[illegible] | Non res [illegible] in virtutibus
moralibus res et [illegible] rei non differunt | [illegible] aliquid [illegible] magis [illegible] res
[illegible] et forma | [illegible] aqua [illegible] moralis quae non [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] magis [illegible] res moralis | [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forma non forma [illegible] forma | [illegible]

vel ab caritate alia et alia specie

[illegible]

ab eo cum sit quid, et quod dicitur intellectus quod res concepta per conceptus universales
sit quod quid, et non est aliud ab eo, cum sit quidditas. Potest secundo intelligi, vel
quod dicit conceptus per conceptus [illegible] universalibus dicitur quidditas, et illud
quod remanet vel dicitur quidditas, et est idem cum illo cum sit quidditas. ¶ Contra
arguo sequitur quod res et quidditas rei differunt. Probatur quod differunt actu et non
[illegible] secundum considerationem intellectus, sic quod res quae concipitur sub singularitate et singularibus
materialibus tunc dicitur individuum vel suppositum vel res. Sed quod concipitur per conceptus
universalibus et indifferentibus tunc dicitur quidditas rei, et solo differunt actu. Sed quod
est [illegible] aliud est magnitudo et magnum. Sed maior: aliud dicitur compositum [illegible]
probatur quod aliud non est quod corpus ponderat compositum [illegible], sed actu, et
[illegible] sic in multis aliis, et dicitur [illegible] aliud sic quantum magnitudo
aliud dicitur compositum actualiter. ¶ Contra secundo probatur quod non sequitur, quantum sit [illegible]
potest intellectus intelligere, quia aliquid intellectus intelligit res sub conceptu
[illegible] vel sub conceptu speciali, praeterea intellectus intelligit [illegible] non ut
[illegible] sed ut quod, tunc non est ita praeterea intellectus intelligit [illegible] composito non
[illegible] quod eius intellectio sit facta. Sed intellectio est facta quia intellectus intelligit
sic quod [illegible] non est composita, [illegible] intellectus sic intelligit [illegible]
non est simpliciter composita [illegible], quia aliter [illegible] cum quo [illegible]. ¶ Contra tertio
quod in omnibus rebus materialibus res et quidditas rei differunt, eo quod in omnibus rebus
materialibus intellectus considerat aliqua quae non [illegible] ad formam
[illegible] quae [illegible] convenit [illegible] in rebus materialibus [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] in rebus materialibus [illegible] magnitudo et magnitudo
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] non [illegible] in omnibus, probatur quod [illegible] non [illegible]
ad res materiales [illegible] in materialibus sic quod non [illegible]
in materialibus [illegible] res et quidditas rei. ¶ Contra quarto probatur quod res et quidditas rei differunt,
eo quod cognoscuntur a diversis potentiis, quia quidditas rei [illegible] vel quidditas ab [illegible]
cognoscitur a potentia intellectiva, sed res a potentia sensitiva, et [illegible] res [illegible]
noscitur a potentia intellectiva. Sed [illegible] aliud quod res [illegible] quidditas rei cognoscitur
a potentia intellectiva directe [illegible], eo quod quidditas rei [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus, sed res autem cognoscitur a potentia intellectiva indirecte
et per reflexionem ad [illegible]. Probatur quod res et quidditas rei cognoscuntur [illegible]
ab eodem intellectu [illegible] [illegible], non autem [illegible]
[illegible], quia intellectus intelligit rem indirecte et per reflexionem ad [illegible]
quidditatem rei directe [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum in rebus i(m)materialibus res et ratio rei differunt. Arguitur quod sic quia in quo per rem in materialem ... differunt ... res non est nisi materia vel res separata a materia ... per ...
intelligitur ... et ... quantum ... intellectus indi... vel ... et ratio rei ...
quantitatis ... condicionibus individuantibus. In oppositum arguitur quod in rebus in materialibus res
et ratio rei non differunt ... omnino ... primo ... et in ...
... Et quia autem con... ... quod sunt res in materialibus
vel ... sunt in rebus in materialibus vel sunt forme vel ... a formis vel ...
ad ... formam eo quod forma ... ergo res in rebus immaterialibus ...
quiditates et ... in rebus in materialibus et res ... non separatur ...
vel sunt forme ... in rebus autem materialibus non ... ab eis ... tamen ...
ad ... vel ad formam ... sunt ... et ... ergo in rebus materialibus
res et ratio rei differunt ... in ... in rebus immaterialibus
tamen res et ratio rei non differunt. Item in rebus in materialibus res et ratio
pertinet ad eandem ... quo ad ... eo quod ab intellectu res et ratio
cognoscuntur. In rebus autem materialibus non sic eo quod res cognoscitur a ...
... autem ratio a ... intellectu ... autem in rebus in materialibus ...
... intellectum eo quod ... in rebus immaterialibus ... cadit sub ...
... in rebus in materialibus ... cognoscitur a ... et ...
solum ab una ... ergo res et ratio rei in rebus immaterialibus sunt ...
Contra ... res in materialis ... alia res in materialis ...
... non ... quod intellectus non ... res in materialibus ...
... quod intellectus ... res ... 12 ...
Item ... corpora celestia non sunt in materia ... corpora celestia ...
... Item ... res ...
... corpora celestia ...
... res ... in rebus in materialibus
... intellectus ... 12° ... et 3° ...
non ... plura ... individua ... in ...
... Item intellectus ... materialis ... non ... in materialis ...
... intelligit ... quod intellectus ...
... modo ... quod ... Item in rebus materialibus ...
ut ... uno modo ... in rebus in materialibus ...
... res et ratio rei differunt ... in rebus ...
... et non ... ratio ... et quantitatis ... sunt ...
quod ... non ... res in materiales sunt ... quod ...
debet ... non debet ...
... Item ... in rebus in materialibus res et ratio ... quod ...
in materialibus non sit aliqua compositio ... sunt ibi ...
... compositio ...
... actus ... 12° ... non ... ibi nulla sit compositio ... res
in materiales sunt actus puri. Item in rebus materialibus res et ratio
differunt ... individua ... in rebus in materialibus ... individua

[illegible]

individuum est [illegible] in rebus immaterialibus [illegible] in rebus immaterialibus [illegible] differunt [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum in rebus immaterialibus idem sit quod est et quod quid est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] modis quo ¶ Item in rebus inmaterialibus idem est scientia et quod sci[tur]
[illegible] in rebus inmaterialibus idem est intellectus et quod intelligitur [illegible] ab in[fer]ioribus ad
superiora [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] intelligere ¶ [illegible]
in rebus inmaterialibus [illegible] idem intellectus et quod intelligitur [illegible] in rebus inma[terialibus]
[illegible] intellectus in rebus inmaterialibus [illegible]
quod intelligitur [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] in rebus inmaterialibus intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in lapide [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in rebus inmaterialibus [illegible]
in rebus inmaterialibus efficitur [illegible] res materiales [illegible]
[illegible] efficitur [illegible] effectus [illegible] causa efficiente [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] illud [illegible] in aqua forme [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

quod sunt sunt idem, et quia intensio et remissio fit per intellectualem et corporalem, quia corporalis fortasse ab intensione [illegible] individuacionem, post quod sunt [illegible] ut quod [illegible]

Postea [illegible] in corpore quia secundum speculativa, et ideo quod sunt sunt idem, et quia [illegible] de intensione [illegible] [illegible] propria intensio intensio alia [illegible] intensio [illegible] ille [illegible] materiale non sunt idem ad illud quod intensio [illegible] sunt idem ad intensionem [illegible], vel [illegible] intensio [illegible] eo quod [illegible] intensio [illegible]

[illegible]

Dato quod res in materialibus sit species per intellectum [illegible] non intellectus quod quando aliquod sit, per quas aptitudo [illegible] sunt scienti. Secundo sequitur quod res immateriales sint species, eo quod sunt [illegible]. Alio intellectus quod quando aliquod sit a quibus sunt [illegible] aliquid sit in [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] species [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod non sunt species tamen non sunt intelligibiles quia nichil est in intellectu nisi prius fuerit in sensu [illegible] quia [illegible] quod nulla est potentia intellectiva quia eam [illegible] potentia [illegible] vel aliquid [illegible]. Secundo sequitur res immateriales non sunt species [illegible] species [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum intellectus quantum in primis sine actione erat sicut tabula rasa in qua nichil est depictum. Arguitur [illegible] quod non. Item intellectus quantum non est [illegible] sine actione, tunc [illegible] quod in primis sine actione non est tamquam tabula rasa. Antecedens [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] nichil [illegible] [illegible]. Item intellectus quantum non [illegible] antecedens intellectus quantum sit in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] antecedens intellectus quantum sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible] antecedens actus [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible]. Item intellectus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antecedens quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antecedens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Item intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] [illegible] antecedens nullum [illegible] [illegible] antecedens [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] antecedens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]. Item [illegible] intellectus [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] antecedens intellectus quantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] antecedens intellectus quantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antecedens intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antecedens [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] intellectus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla sit [illegible]. Item intellectus quantum [illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]

de spe(cie) et anima quia cum aliqui vivit corpus est possibilitas ibi et ante dicitur potentia
ne et non potentia ens quod. Decimo iustitia finitur ut acceptat et non accidit sunt
et semel in augmentum inperfectio totius rationis quia prima dicitur depositum na-
turis quod sunt omnis et est perfectio per ductum et iustitia non inperfecti finitur natura
simpliciter abstracto omni modo. Decimo sexto duobus dicitur quod iustitia quando
quidem potentia innata ad compositum, prima finis quia iustitia nata iustitia ad
unum. dicitur iustitia est innata una via procedendi compositionibus ad contrariis
quod eis potentia innata non est aliquid sed additum iustitie ut est eius
via innata. Quod ista duo sunt ipse inuict iustitia et sunt potentia et innata
et ergo est actiua dicitur quod omnis quilibet est actiua quia in ipso modo est quiddam
quod est quod videtur. Decimo septimo quinto dicitur forma dat omnia compositum formam
ideo dicitur quod ipsum est forma vel natura est

Utrum iste actiua iustitie uirtus sit ponere iustitiam agentem esse quod natura
differentia est inter iustitiam iustitie et iustitiam quia iustitia est
quantitas ex natura et est sicut eius forma iustitiam quam vitalis
inmutabilis. Secunda quantitas quia dicitur iustitia est omnia et eius non esse iustitia
forme. Secunda ex natura quia dicitur forma iustitiam inportat sed quod est
sic forme iustitiam. Secundo iustitia est quod potentia ipsa ad iustitiam et dicitur ipsa
ad accidens iustitie. Secundo iustitia est composita iustitiam. Secundo iustitia
est aliud quod iustitia. Utrum non ad iustitiam requiritur et quod requirit
tamen moueri per se iustitie. Secundo propter hoc vel iustitia
vel substantia agenti iustitie talia. Tertio requiritur substantia
requisita. Quarto requiritur iustitia agentis effectum quia iustitia
agens efficit iustitiam et sic dicitur quod iustitia agens quod sic iam
non est aliud et tamen quod. Secundo sic quod sic
iam tamen iustitia agens non generat effectum. Ideo est quod in malis
quod et effectus non accidit sed in malis et effectus accidit. Sed quod iustitia est in malis et potest effectus esse
substantialis quia actiua iustitie uirtus est ponere iustitie
agentis quod sic et quod quod ista et forma
quod dat aliquid quod est forma sed illo dat aliquid quia forma
dat aliquid quod est forma iustitia et quod sic
forma iustitie esse iustitie
quod dat aliquid quod forma quia iustitia agens quia iustitia
agens formam iustitiam. Et iustitia agens generat

ad actuales intellectiones [illegible] non posset [illegible] ponere intellectus agentis et
[illegible] Sed contra hoc non [illegible] necessitates simpliciter dictas que sunt intellectio
non est sicut [illegible] Sed contra [illegible] necessitates [illegible] vel necesse est [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus sit. Sed [illegible] intellectus agentis
[illegible] quia species intelligibiles [illegible]
naturaliter se solo non sufficiunt movere intellectum possibilem [illegible] ad formandum
actuales intellectiones et ergo requiritur intellectus agens qui movet [illegible] intellectum
ad formandum actualem intellectionem. Item si [illegible] actualis intellectio necesse
est ponere intellectum agentem maxime [illegible] fantasmata [illegible] non [illegible]
intellectus agens [illegible] ad fantasmata [illegible] ad colores [illegible]
[illegible] fantasmata [illegible] intelligibilia. Si ergo [illegible] intelligibilia [illegible]
non est necesse ponere intellectum agentem [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] Item si [illegible] actualis intellectio necesse
est ponere intellectum agentem maxime [illegible]
[illegible] omnia fieri [illegible] omnia facere [illegible]
[illegible] Si aqua maior [illegible]
[illegible] reducere se de potentia ad actum [illegible]
intellectus reducit se de potentia ad actum. Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
intellectus ad intelligere [illegible] non est necesse ponere [illegible] agentem ad actualem [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum agentem ad actualem intellectionem [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] actu [illegible] movet intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible] Item si necesse est ponere
agentem vel ergo intellectus agens est distinctus a possibili vel non. Si non [illegible]
[illegible] nobilius [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] nobilius suo passo [illegible] Item si necesse
est ponere intellectum agentem vel ergo [illegible] intellectus est substantia vel accidens
[illegible] substantia [illegible] accidens [illegible] Item
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] agens et intellectus
possibilis [illegible] Item si necesse est ponere
intellectum agentem maxime [illegible] intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum agentem. [illegible] intellectus agens non generat ad intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] fantasmata [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
Item non est necesse ad intellectionem [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
ad intellectum agentem [illegible] non est necesse intellectum [illegible]
ubique [illegible] alicubi [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non est ubique [illegible]
[illegible] Item si [illegible]

dum generaliter ad intellectionem quamcumque / vel ergo ad omnes / vel ad aliquam tantum
non quidem ad omnem / quia tunc sequitur quod generaret ad intellectiones malas / tunc sequitur quod deus
esset causa mali / antecedens quia per causam malae intellectionis intelligitur causa mali. Item
Si necesse esset ponere intellectum agentem magis ideo quia reduceret intellectum possibilem
ad actum / sequitur quod possibiles intellectus essent intellectus agentes / tenet quia reducunt intellectum
possibilem [illegible] ad actum / antecedens quia faciunt intellectum actu intelligentem et
Secundo dico quod in toto isto [illegible] / quod intellectus agens est ad fantasmata
sicut lux ad colores / et 3° de anima per [illegible] / Sicut colores non
movent visum sine luce vel lucem / sic fantasmata non sunt per se intelligibilia
intellectum agentem quod [illegible] quod fiat intellectio requiritur / quod generat intellectum
agentem / Secundo adhuc per aliquos distinctiones / et per istos quod colores sunt per se
[illegible] quod sunt [illegible] obiectum visus / fantasmata autem non sunt per se intelligibilia
Secundo [illegible] quod ad intellectionem generat intellectus agens / [illegible] per istos per distinctionem
[illegible] ad quam quod fiat visio requiritur lux [illegible] medium / Secundo intellectus agens
requiritur propter fantasmata / quia per se non sunt intelligibilia / ergo [illegible] non generaret
quia in [illegible] / Tertio [illegible]
[illegible] in isto / quia [illegible] passivae [illegible] / [illegible] activa
vel [illegible] / quia [illegible] / eo quod numquam reducat
[illegible] ad actum / non quidem non [illegible] in [illegible] / immo est in
[illegible] / quia numquam [illegible] / quia [illegible] sicut colores / in [illegible]
[illegible] / quod possit reduci [illegible] ad actum / Secundo tunc / quia tunc [illegible] reducitur
se [illegible] ad actum / [illegible] quod per [illegible] reducunt se [illegible] ad actum
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] se reducere ad actum intellectionis / Secundo [illegible]
autem per [illegible] / quia [illegible] non [illegible] se reducat ad actum [illegible] / sed
[illegible] / quia ibi generat aliquid agens / vel reducit se [illegible] / Tertio sicut
[illegible] intellectus agens se [illegible] agens / Secundo [illegible] / quia dicitur intellectus agens
ad faciendum actum intelligibilia / quia non sunt per se actu intelligibilia / [illegible] fantasmata
et [illegible] / quia sunt in virtute [illegible] / Secundo [illegible] non dicitur [illegible] agens ad
faciendum actum [illegible] / quia non sunt per se [illegible] actu / Secundo dicitur [illegible] agens
quia actu [illegible] / quia si non poneretur [illegible] agens / tunc [illegible] non
possent [illegible] / quia per se sunt [illegible] / Tertio intellectus quamvis
non [illegible] ad intellectum possibilem in [illegible] / dicitur intellectus quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad intellectum possibilem / dicitur in [illegible] quia [illegible] / [illegible]
agens [illegible] / Secundo [illegible] / quia [illegible] per nobilius [illegible] / Secundo quia
[illegible] agens per nobilius passo [illegible] / [illegible] agens [illegible] / [illegible] per non
[illegible] passo / non autem agens [illegible] / Quarto intellectus non per [illegible] in
[illegible] et agere / Secundo [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / Ad
[illegible] quia intellectus per [illegible] / dicitur quia [illegible] non [illegible]

Et contra quia [illegible] sic quia intellectus agens est [illegible] in intellectu possibili
Dicendum primo intellectus agens generat ad actuales intellectiones tamquam agens [illegible]
quod tamen efficiens intellectionis. Contra obiectum autem generat tamquam non ubi possibile. Sed
[illegible] tamquam agens instrumentale. Dicendum secundo quod deus est in omni [illegible]
quare [illegible] quod deus est [illegible] quo ad nobiliores et maiores influentias quia
in omni [illegible] nobiliores effectus et [illegible] ibi sunt [illegible] nobiliores.
Dicendum tertio [illegible] mala intellectione sunt [illegible] duo [illegible] actus intellectus
et ad malam intellectionem deus generat effective eo quod deus generat ad omnia [illegible]
[illegible] ad malam intellectionem. Alio modo [illegible] differentias intellectionis et deus non
generat effective sed solum permissive vel generat tamquam causa [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus sit causa mali quia deus non generat effective [illegible] differentia
sed solum permissive. Dubitatur utrum intellectus divinus aliquod speciale [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum quando quo ad actuales intellectiones. [illegible] quia
[illegible] non possit [illegible] quo intellectus [illegible] [illegible] tamen intellectus
divinus [illegible] generat intellectum quando [illegible] intellectus quando [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod agens et patiens [illegible]
[illegible] quod fiat [illegible] divinus [illegible] non sit [illegible]
quod deus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per intellectum [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] influentiam quod deus est [illegible] omnibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] influentia quod deus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod multi sunt mali et [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
bonum et [illegible] non sunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Dicendum quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectum possibilem [illegible]
actum. Sic [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
intellectum possibilem [illegible] ad actum [illegible] intellectus agens effective
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit intellectus agens non [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectum
possibilem [illegible] ad actum [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] intellectum possibilem
[illegible] ad actum effective non quod non faciunt [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
non sit intellectus agens [illegible]

Utrum necesse sit in intellectu ponere duas differentias scilicet intellectum agentem et
intellectum possibilem [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] ponit duas [illegible] intellectum agentem et alium possibilem et [illegible]
quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] distincti et [illegible] quod intellectus agens est [illegible]

animalibus et corporibus et universaliter omnibus formis et coloribus aliis formis
ut dixit, ideo quod sicut sol illuminat universum mundum ad augmentum illuminationis
oculus videt. Sic etiam dicit quod una forma separata quae irradiat
super fantasmata formarum ad earum irradiationem intellectus possibilis possit aliquid
intelligere, sicut quod oculus formas intelligit virtute istius irradiationis. [illegible]
ista opinio est falsa et erronea, sicut quod dictum est supra aliquid [illegible] ubi dictum
fuit quod [illegible] [illegible] virtutem [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
intellectus ponit duas [illegible] scilicet intellectus agentem et intellectus possibilem non
distinctos realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] omnia fieri sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] omnia facere ideo intellectus agens
omnia facere, intellectus autem possibilis omnia fieri. Et isti duo sunt idem sicut
[illegible] intellectus agens et possibilis [illegible] differunt solum ratione quod intellectus
agens [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] possibilis [illegible] [illegible]
fantasmata vel intellectus. Secundo [illegible] quod intellectus ponit duas
[illegible] vel quod iste [illegible] [illegible] intellectus vel non [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectus
agens [illegible] intellectus et intellectus agens [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] reducitur. Item [illegible] intellectus
ponit duas [illegible] magis quod intellectus agens [illegible] omnia facere et
intellectus possibilis omnia fieri ut dicit philosophus. Secundo [illegible] intellectus agens est
omnia facere [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non facit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reducitur [illegible] ad actum et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item
[illegible] intellectus non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agentis
[illegible] ponit intellectus duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et agentis [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
quod magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus non et [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus. Item [illegible] [illegible] intellectus ponit duas
[illegible] vel quod iste [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] quod intellectus possibilis
et intellectus agens differunt realiter, autem intellectus agens et intellectus possibilis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realiter [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectum quod intellectus possibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et agens [illegible]
intellectum. Item [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] agentem et possibilem [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus possibilis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectus possibilis [illegible] alia
[illegible] intellectus agentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

d^m p^o

d^a a^o

d^a a^o

d^a a^o

d^a a^o

[illegible]

intellectus passibilis. intellectus possibilis est [illegible] intellectus agentis. alio dicitur quod eundem intellectum possibilem
primus duobus modis tunc implicat contradictionem eundem intellectum esse possibilem et agentem eodem
modo intellectum possibilem et agentem. tunc non implicat. Dicitur intellectus 3 dupliciter
scilicet intellectus completi et incompleti. intellectus completus est duplex quod est
passivus et activus. passivus est ipse recipere formas intellectas. activus est
mediis illis speciebus formare intellectionem. intellectus completus est ipse recipere
intellectionem et per intellectum et mediis illis formare intellectionem. alio dicitur
quod intellectus est agens sic quod intellectus est ipse recipere formas intellectas [illegible]
intellectus non est agens [illegible] quod sic quod magis agere quam [illegible] recipit in se formas
[illegible] dicitur quod intellectus completus passivus est ipse recipere et ipse formare formas
intellectas. non autem intellectus activus vel intellectus activus completus. Dicitur
quod utrum intellectus agere [illegible] quod videamus [illegible] quorum dicit quod et
ondit [illegible] quod sentire est agere intellectus est agere [illegible] quod color
[illegible] multiplicat species in medio [illegible] effectus multo nobilior quam sit ille species in medio et ideo ad formandum
species [illegible] requiritur agens nobilius quam sit ille species. et quod non [illegible]
species agens. et ideo [illegible] Dicitur quod comparat intellectum agentem et possibilem
[illegible] comparat ad medium vel ad [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] sic intellectus agens
et possibilis [illegible] quod [illegible] medii [illegible]
intellectus agentis [illegible] intellectus possibilis [illegible] non fit
[illegible] de illa [illegible] ad [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
concludit [illegible]

Dubitatur quo modo differunt intellectus agens et possibilis [illegible]
utrum intellectus agens et possibilis magis differunt quam intellectus practicus et
speculativus. [illegible] intellectus speculativus est [illegible] notitie speculative
et finis eius est [illegible] vel quia [illegible] vel [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] speculativa eo quod eius finis est [illegible] vel [illegible] practicus est quod
est productivus notitie practice [illegible] et finis eius est opus vel quod
[illegible] vel [illegible] alio dicitur ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
practicus et speculativus magis differunt quam intellectus agens et possibilis et quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus agens et possibilis [illegible] operationem [illegible]
quod dicitur agens [illegible] formare [illegible] intellectum et dicitur possibilis [illegible] recipit
[illegible] intellectionem. sed intellectus speculativus et practicus non [illegible] quod
[illegible] intellectus speculativus est speculari. sed practicus est operari non [illegible]
et ideo intellectus practicus et speculativus distinguuntur

[U]trum [illegible] iustitia agens [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] quod iustitia agens [illegible] in passum [illegible]

[illegible] in malis [illegible] actu [illegible] actu [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia agens non [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible] circa [illegible]

[illegible] in codem [illegible] iustitia [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia

[illegible] in medio [illegible] isti duo [illegible] iustitia [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia agens [illegible] pati [illegible]

[illegible] male [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia agens [illegible] iustitia agens [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia non [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia non [illegible] in codem [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible] in codem [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] iustitia [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] iustitia [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible]

Utrum generaliter iustitia in actu sit ... [illegible]

... iustus vivens dormiens / tamen non est iustus in actu, quia tamen iustus ... in habitu, eo quod tamen iustus non adimplet illas ... in actu / ergo ... non iustificatur / sed quicumque iustus in actu actualiter adimplet ... / ... iustificatur / et ... definitionem iustus in actu / actu ... [illegible]

Utrum omne agens sit nobilius passo ... comparabilis est agens patienti ... iustum ... de agente ... agens iuste ... nobilius passo ... de lapide ... agit iniustum ... lapis non est ... iustus ... agens aliquod ... melior ... quod iniustum est patiens ... melior passo ... vel ... actionem ... nobilius ... agens est nobilius passo ... effectus ... Contra: si agens ... nobilius ... [illegible]

... Item ... lapis ... melior ... Item iustus ... lapis agit iniustum ... melior ... Item ... iniustum facit ... melius ... iniustum patitur ... melius ... iniustum facit est ... iniustum patitur ... Item ... donans ... melius ... donatus ... melior ... Ad ... donans ... melius ... De ... agens ... melius ... agens est melius ... patiens ... melius ... iniustum facere ... melius quam iniustum pati ... iniustum facere ... melius quam iniustum pati ... iniustum facere ... iniustum pati ... iniustum facere ... [illegible]

de ipso quam de propria qui iniuste patitur. Dicitur de se ipso qui depredatus tunc iniuste pati aliquam propriam sed qui iniuste patitur iustificatur semper [illegible] loquendo non est melius quam iniuste pati quam facere aliquem [illegible] est melius quam iniuste pati [illegible] actum [illegible] quam iniuste facere non est melius quam iniuste pati [illegible] facere vel non [illegible] non est melius et non sit facere vel non est bonum non est melius. Et sed quod dicitur assumptio ad iustitiam [illegible] quia est bonum [illegible] et melius [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] melius quam [illegible] quod [illegible] melius quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] regem [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] non est melius quam regem [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quam [illegible] quod [illegible] melius [illegible]

[illegible] est melius [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicto

dicto

[illegible]

[illegible]

dispositio

impossibilis deus punit per contritionem eius. 3° desolacionem perpetuam quia admissionem
ipso quod quia eterna sit medicina non eternus ipse quod perficit bonus et excellens quod cum
eius ipsum peccatum non possit ad hoc deus non efficere et malum quod non sit eius
peccatum sicut si quod ergo iustus potest et non vult. Sed dicit quod cum pena
mala aliquam quoque bonum. Ideo quod ista amittatis non hoc semper vera. Sed iustus
quod unum non includit alterum nec unum presupponit aliud. Sed quod unum non includit reliquum quod
contrario quod includit maius et ergo non oportet quod una sit melior. Sed quod unum non presupponit aliud quod videtur quod presupponit eciam

Item iustus sit perfectus. Dimissis omnibus operibus que sunt patientie
quod quietior et quod aliquando. Sed sicut dicit quod unde dicit et quod solus
in morte et perfectus et ad quod eum ad quod. Deperit eum quod aliquando
perfectus accipit et ideo quod per iustus non fit perfectus tunc sed
quod perficit finis monet ipsum quod utrum post mortem non remanserit
quod iustus non manet tunc et non remanserit ergo finis monet.
Item si iustus non fit perfectus tunc aliquod bonum manet inremuneratum
et aliquod malum impunitum. Contra bonum. 3° desolacionem ipsam 2a quia. Quia
aliqui homines viventes sunt modicum mali quibus quibus vite sue perfecte
succedunt non malum iam manet impunitum. Sed et multi sunt homines
viventes cum modicum quibus male succedunt usque ad finem et eius bonum
non manebit inremuneratum bonum. Item et semper malus hoc corpus iustus
non hoc semper malum non hoc corpus et perfectum perfectus ac perfectus ac
quia ergo dicimus malus quod possit accidere quod malum tendit ad malum
lesionem. Sed contra 3° quia quod dicit iustus fit conpassiones in malis
perfectus. Contra autem iustus non hoc perfectus. In aliis iustus hoc
corpus autem perfectum 3° quia quod dicit quod iustus passus hoc corpus sed
quod iustus est de appetitu. Sed ergo sit quod finis debet ut
de appetitu ubi potest [illegible] si quod potest hoc fieri perfecta. Item
iustus separata anima hoc corpus separata fore anima hoc est
3° desiguacionem. Item iustus hoc equalis hoc corpus
autem iustus hoc preuenitur non fit ad hoc equalis. Item
equalis sed equa corporale 2° desiguacionem. Item
quod est non est quod in qui sola corpus et qui iustus
sola iustus corpus sed autem perfectum 3° perficit nichil corpus
sola. Item iustus hoc fatigatus hoc corpus fatigatio et
pena et penas sufferens corpus quia corpora celestia sunt perfecta quia
sine fatigatione. Sed iustus ... occupatus debilior

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... organica ad operationes ... [illegible] ... est
organicam [illegible] intellectus intelligit [illegible] intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] organa [illegible]
non est virtus organica [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] non est virtus organica [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo organo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus organica [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
organica [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] organa [illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus organica [illegible]
[illegible] virtus organica [illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus organica [illegible]
organo [illegible] virtus organica [illegible]
[illegible]

et sic tamen in composito organico. ¶ Ad tertium quando dicitur quod intellectus in qualibet parte corporis intelligat, et dicitur quod intellectus intelligit toti composito et non anime, et quod recipiunt composito per genus totaliter de eisdem [illegible] quia quod duas gaudere vel testem quod eam tempore vel confitetur tamen potest dici quod non in qualibet parte corporis est anima intellectiva quia licet anima sit in qualibet parte corporis, et non quod organum, non tamen sequitur quod intellectus quia ad intellectum requiritur [illegible] virtus sensitiva, non talis virtus non est in qualibet parte corporis, et ergo non in qualibet parte corporis intellectus est. ¶ Ad quartum non omnis potentia est virtus organica quia licet quod omnis actus dictorum potentiarum organicarum quod in frenetico vel in fatuo, tunc actus intellectus corrumpitur, et tamen intellectus non corrumpitur tamen accidentaliter corrumpi vel destrui per impedimentum quo ad actus operationes [illegible] tamen potest sentire ista sine talibus potentiis per genus quod intellectus corrumpitur vel destruitur ad destructionem intellectus [illegible] quod intellectus impediri quia intellectus destruitur. ¶ Ad quintum memoria est duplex quia est memoria sensitiva, et ista ponitur in ultima parte capitis, et ista est [illegible] a virtute cogitativa quam [illegible] cogitativa [illegible] [illegible], et talis memoria est organica, et de [illegible] alia est memoria intellectiva et ista est cognoscitiva [illegible], et ista intellectus est memoria, et talis memoria non est virtus organica, sed secundo accipiendo memoriam, tunc intellectus non est memoria. ¶ Ad sextum [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] virtus organica, et [illegible] [illegible] organicus, tamen [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organicus, tamen [illegible] non est [illegible]

¶ Utrum remaneant post mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quia intellectus [illegible] organo [illegible] a virtute [illegible], non [illegible] [illegible] non remanet post mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] possumus [illegible], quia tunc non [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] post [illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] ad oblivionem, sed intellectus post mortem. ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] post mortem non [illegible] oblivionem [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] [illegible], et non [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] post mortem sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post mortem, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post mortem, sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post mortem [illegible] sed non [illegible] quod non debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

ad 3o

in qualibet parte corporis

ad 4o

ad 5o

ad 6o

Eximii exponunt quod remissio et memoria respiciunt [illegible] tempus preteritum sub ec[illegible] et quia fi[illegible] obitum [illegible] tempus preteritum et [illegible] tempus sequens [illegible] respiciunt [illegible] [illegible] et passiva et si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut patet isto modo. Dicitur non remissio.

Vicesima

Et ex hoc sequitur quod non debent fieri suffragia pro defunctis quod patet in purgatorio [illegible] ad primum. Et sequitur quod [illegible] quod nobis [illegible] non remittuntur post mortem [illegible] post [illegible] mortuorum resurgere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non remittuntur post mortem quia [illegible] post mortem non [illegible] [illegible] quod post mortem non remittuntur [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] quia post mortem [illegible] satisfactio non [illegible] [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] quod non [illegible] in anima [illegible] remittuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remittuntur post mortem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible] s[un]t [illegible] q[ui] habu[er]unt [illegible] [illegible] (ex p[ar]te
[illegible] [illegible] q[uia] s[ic] s[un]t [illegible] [illegible] ad futuram [illegible] [illegible]
post p[atet] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manet p[ost] morte[m] [illegible] ergo virtutes manent p[ost] mortem
[illegible] manet p[ost] mortem [illegible] virtutes [illegible] q[uod] virtutes s[un]t
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] no[n] manent p[ost]
morte[m] [illegible] q[uod] virtutes debe[n]t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eo q[uod] virtutes s[un]t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post p[atet]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manet p[ost] morte[m] [illegible] no[n] s[ic] q[uod] no[n]
[illegible] [illegible] virtuosi [et] maliciosi [illegible] [illegible] [et] iusti [illegible]
[et] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [et] virtutes p[ost] morte[m] maneat sic q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post
morte[m] manet [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] eo q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[et] doctoribus debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctrina[m] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[et] a[n]i[m]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] manet
p[ost] morte[m] sic q[uod] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] i[n] morte [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquis i[n] vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quale vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n]
sic [et] virtutes s[un]t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a[n]i[m]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] in celo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad futuram [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum intellectus humanus post separationem a corpore intelligat [illegible]

[illegible]

morte intercipit vel quod intercipit post tunc intercipit [illegible]
quod [illegible] intercipit post tunc [illegible] quod [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] corporis post mortem [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
sufficit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dicendum [illegible] duabus
[illegible] intercipitur non intercipit quod intercipit [illegible] dicit
[illegible] corporis [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] non intercipit [illegible] quod [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] intercipit ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod non [illegible] per mortem [illegible] quod non [illegible] per
mortem [illegible] quo tunc [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit per separationem intercipit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit aut [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] corporis [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod intercipit [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
intercipit [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit [illegible] quod [illegible] vel fuit intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit [illegible] non intercipit
[illegible] intercipit [illegible] vel [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit [illegible] vel fuit intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] intercipit per separationem intercipit [illegible] non
[illegible] vel non [illegible] quod intercipit per separationem intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] quod post [illegible]
[illegible] anima per mortem [illegible] per mortem anima [illegible] non intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit [illegible]
intercipit [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit [illegible] intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] ante mortem quod per mortem [illegible] aut intercipit [illegible]
[illegible] ante mortem [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] intercipit [illegible] non intercipit [illegible] quod per mortem intercipit
[illegible] manet anima per mortem
[illegible] intercipit [illegible] manet [illegible] intercipit [illegible] morte intercipit [illegible]
[illegible]
intercipit [illegible] vel [illegible] intercipit [illegible]

p(ro)p(ter) q(uia) intellect(us) magis [illegible] et multo habilior ad recipiendu(m) species q(uia) intellect(us) [illegible]
p(otes)t [illegible] sicut candela posita in medio q(uo)d p(ro)p(ter) dyaphonu(m) illa candela magis
illuminat mediu(m) dyaphonu(m) q(uam) si poneret(ur) in medio obscuro et caliginoso
2o arg(uitur) p(ro)p(ter) in [illegible] intellect(us) p(ost) separatione(m) intellect(us) potest intueri quia
aliquib(us) dormientib(us) et vin(o) [illegible] fuit revelaciones futuro(rum)
ita q(uod) ista species [illegible] i(n) istis in sompniis aliqui p(otes)t p(ro)phetare [illegible]
futu(rorum) [illegible] futuro(rum) et p(re)sagia p(atet) q(uia) p(otes)t i(n) de sompno et vigilia
2o ca(pitulo) sine et q(uia) no(n) [illegible] sit q(uod) sensus impediunt [illegible] motiva [illegible]
[illegible] q(uam) aliq(ui)s [illegible] movet q(uod) species [illegible] finaliter q(uod) intellect(us)
p(ost) separatione(m) intellect(us) [illegible] [illegible] q(uia) no(n) [illegible]
separato q(uod) intellect(us) [illegible] morbu(m) i(n) [illegible] no(n) intellect(us) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et postea [illegible] q(uia) [illegible]
de intellect(us) separato q(uod) [illegible] q(ui) [illegible] fuit corp(or)i [illegible]
p(ri)ma agit i(n) intellect(us) [illegible] q(uod) agens et patiens debet [illegible] p(ro)porcio(n)
[illegible] intellect(us) [illegible] q(uod) agens et pa(tiens) debent [illegible] p(ro)porcionata
debite i(n) [illegible] et [illegible] p(ro)p(ter) q(uod) [illegible] q(uod) agens [illegible] et pa(tiens)
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] et [illegible] nulla [illegible] p(ro)porcio debita [illegible] intellect(us) q(uod) agens
et paciens debent [illegible] p(ro)porcionata i(n) [illegible] [illegible] i(n) [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] p(ro)p(ter) intellect(us) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nulla
p(ro)porcio [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)porcio i(n) [illegible] [illegible] vel i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) virtutes cordiales p(ost) morte(m) no(n) manent [illegible]
[illegible] intellect(us) [illegible] q(uod) virtutes cordiales no(n) manent post
morte(m) q(uia) ad [illegible] p(ro)p(ter) [illegible] intellect(us) q(uod) ad [illegible]
passio(n)u(m) [illegible] virtutes cordiales p(ost) [illegible] vita no(n) [illegible] passio(n)es
q(ue) inclinant ad op(er)a mala [illegible] passiones solu(m) manent i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] dubi(um) [illegible] an intellect(us) post separatione(m) [illegible] intellect(us) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] intellect(us) [illegible] q(uod) intellect(us) [illegible] intellect(us) [illegible]
[illegible] p(ost) separatione(m) aut no(n) intellect(us) [illegible] q(uod) i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] q(uod) ista [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] libera no(n) [illegible] q(uod) ista libere agit [illegible] vult et agit
[illegible] effectus [illegible] ista [illegible] intellect(us) posita [illegible] no(n) libera [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] intellect(us) [illegible] libera vel [illegible] suas
operaciones [illegible] intellect(us) no(n) [illegible] quo ad suas operaciones [illegible]
requirit [illegible] [illegible] intellect(us) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Item si intellectus posset plura intelligere maior [illegible] quam intellectus formaliter [illegible]
plures intellectiones. Quod probatur sic quod una ad formas speciales se sic intellectus
ad intellectiones; sed una non potest recipere simul plures formas speciales
ergo intellectus plures intellectiones [illegible] quia duo forme non possunt
in eodem. Antecedens patet [illegible] quod [illegible] recipere formas speciales [illegible]
intellectus intellectiones. Item probatur sic quod figurabile ad figuras se habet
ad intellectiones; sed figurabile non potest recipere plures figuras simul ergo nec
plures intellectiones. Antecedens patet [illegible] per figurabile secundum figuras
sic intellectus secundum intellectiones. Item probatur sic quod subiectum ad [illegible] se habet
intellectus ad intelligere; sed subiectum non potest recipere plures [illegible] simul ergo nec
intellectus plures intellectiones. Antecedens patet per Philosophum [illegible] 3o [illegible]. Item sicut se habet
cera ad figurationes ita intellectus ad intellectiones; sed cera non potest recipere
simul plures figurationes ergo nec intellectus plures intellectiones. Antecedens patet
[illegible] per ceram secundum figurationes sic intellectus secundum intellectiones [illegible]
[illegible]. Item si intellectus posset simul plura intelligere vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] quia [illegible] intellectus [illegible]. Antecedens quia intelligit omnia [illegible]
3o [illegible] si [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
non [illegible]. Item si intellectus [illegible]
intelligeret [illegible] sicut quod [illegible] alius non [illegible]. Antecedens
[illegible] quot [illegible] alius et [illegible] alius non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] si [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] alius. Item [illegible] non [illegible]
intellectus non potest plura intelligere. Antecedens [illegible]. Item
si intellectus posset plura intelligere vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]. Item duo volitiones non possunt
volitiones [illegible] duo intellectiones. Antecedens voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] potest se habere voluntas ad actum volendi sic intellectus ad actum
intelligendi [illegible]. Dicendum [illegible] plura simul
aut intelligere [illegible] intelligit plura simul [illegible] unum intelligit
in actu [illegible] plura [illegible]
vel [illegible] intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad intelligere non [illegible] requiruntur plura. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] non unum intelligit [illegible] intelligere [illegible] quod ad [illegible] unum
intelligit [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] unum intelligit [illegible] intelligit vel [illegible]
unum intelligit vel plura intelligit [illegible] unum cum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] unum intelligit [illegible] non intelligit unum
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non intensive unica intensione [illegible] nichil intensive [illegible] vel [illegible] plura non solum unum intensive [illegible] qui non [illegible] unum intensive [illegible] plura intensive [illegible] unum intensive [illegible] addito [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non intensive [illegible] intensive [illegible]

[illegible] intensive [illegible] non intensive [illegible]

[illegible] intensive [illegible]

[illegible] intensive [illegible]

alius quia hic contra alius tot reputatur sicut contra [illegible] non est contra [illegible] quia contra alius [illegible] non reputatur sua [illegible] contra [illegible] et [illegible] alius [illegible] ad [illegible] quod contra [illegible] eo quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. Circa [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] fit ad motum [illegible] infectus non fit ad motum. Circa [illegible] infectus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in eodem [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] vel de [illegible] infectum et [illegible]. Circa [illegible] non est [illegible] de voluntate et [illegible] infectus [illegible] et [illegible] infectus [illegible] non est de voluntate [illegible]

Circa omnes infectiones [illegible] fit [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] infectio [illegible] vel [illegible] reputatur [illegible] [illegible] infectio [illegible] [illegible] infectio [illegible] reputatur [illegible] et [illegible] infectio [illegible] [illegible] infectus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] alia [illegible] infectio [illegible] infectus [illegible] vel [illegible] vitalis vel [illegible]. Circa [illegible] non vitalis [illegible] vitalis [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] vitalis [illegible] vel [illegible] vitalis [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] infectus [illegible] alia [illegible] vitalis [illegible] [illegible] infectio [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] infectio [illegible] vel [illegible] infectus [illegible] non [illegible] infectus [illegible] infectus [illegible]

[illegible]

se h[abe]t al[iu]d cum ver[itas] / [et] est intellectum de visibile [illegible] / qui ponit una pro ver[itate] [illegible] qui [illegible] ponit [illegible] / [et] est [illegible] alia pro una [illegible] [illegible] quod abs[olute] [illegible] vel [illegible] de visibile [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ibi loquitur de visibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] considerat [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] veri[tas] [et] [illegible] non [illegible] considerat [illegible] debet considerari [illegible] ita quod [illegible] non solum sufficit / quod [illegible] [illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] considerat [illegible] vel [illegible] vel possibili [illegible] [illegible] loquitur de [illegible] [illegible] veri[tas] / vel alio [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] considerat / alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] absolute / [illegible] intellectus / [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicendo
dicendo
dicendo
dicendo
dicendo
dicendo
modo

Operationes tres sunt operationes intellectus [illegible] ... quod
Prima operatio intellectus est apprehensio simplicium, et dicitur operatio per vocem interpretanda indivisibilium, et [illegible] intellectus indivisibilium semper [illegible]
[illegible] compositionem vel divisionem [illegible] operatio solum [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur interpretanda indivisibilium [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible] operationes intellectus [illegible]

Item [illegible] operationes intellectus [illegible]

Item [illegible] apprehensio [illegible]

Item [illegible] operatio intellectus [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible] compositio vel divisio [illegible] operationes intellectus [illegible]

Item [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

a[...] p[ro]po[sitio] [est] v[er]a [...] [quo] magis [...] magis [...] [illegible]
[illegible] [...] magis [...] a[...] ab eo q[uo] [...]
vel [...] [...] Item [...] virtutes [...] i[n] intelle[ctu] [...]
[...] a[...] nullum obiectum [est] i[n] [...] p[otenti]a virtus aut [est] obiectum intellectus [...]
virtus [...] i[n] intellectu[...] q[uia] color [...] i[n] p[otenti]a visiva [...]
[...] i[n] p[otenti]a [...] Item [...] virtus [...]
intellectu[...] [...] intelle[ctus] [...] virtus [...]
intellectus aut [...] a[...] q[uia] virtus [est] intellectus [...] i[n] pluribus [...]
[...] Contra [...] virtus [est] [...] q[uo] magis [...] [est] i[n] intellectu [...]
[...] q[uia] virtus [...] [est] [...] q[uo] magis virtus aut [...]
intellectu [...] [...] Contra [...] [...] [est] v[er]a [...]
[...] magis [est] v[er]a [...] [...] intellectus
[...] virtus [...] [...] virtus
aut [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] Contra [...] nullum obiectum [est] i[n] [...] p[otenti]a [...] [...]
[...] aliquod obiectum [...] [...] p[otenti]a [...] intellectus est
obiectum intellectus [...] q[uia] intellectus [...] intellectus [...] sicut [...] q[uia]
nullum obiectum [...] p[otenti]a sicut [...]
[...] [est] obiectum [...] vel [...] q[uia] nullum obiectum [...] [est]
i[n] [...] p[otenti]a [...] obiectum [...] p[otenti]a [...] obiectum intellectus
[...] [est] virtus [...] aut [est] [...] Contra [...] intellectus
[...] [est] i[n] [...] sicut virtus [...] intellectus [...]
[...] q[uia] virtus [est] [...] intellectus [...] q[uia] virtus [est] [...]
[...] [...] q[uo]d ad [...] [...] q[uia] [...]
[...] i[n] [...] intellectus [...]

[...] [...] intellectu [...] vel [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] vel [...]
[...] Circa [...] [...] aut [...]
[...] sicut [...] [...] q[uo] [...] modis
[...] q[uia] [...] [...] vel q[uia] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] q[uia] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] linea [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] ad [...]
[...] linee [...] vel [...] [...] vel [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] q[uia] [...] [...] [...]

[illegible] ad coelum [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible] puncta [illegible] iustificatio [illegible]

[illegible] linea [illegible] negatio [illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible] iustificatio possibilis [illegible]

[illegible] Item illud [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible] puncta [illegible] linea [illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible] iustificatio [illegible]

positive, sed iudicialiter est contrarium, id est iustitie positive. ¶ Secundo dico quod aliquis contra-
dicunt posse dici privationes, uno modo quia privationes includunt negationem, secundo iudicialiter
incorporale, ut attribuuntur deo, dicuntur privationes, et deus est iudicialis, id est
[illegible] dicitur. Alio modo quia includunt privationem sive negationem actus cum apti-
tudine ad [illegible], et isto modo deo non attribuuntur privationes, et deus non est iudicialis,
quia iudicialiter est quod non est [illegible] sed aptum natum est [illegible] dici, non quod non
attribuuntur deo, uno modo quod privatio in quantum [illegible] et privatio iustitie
privative eo quod includit negationem. ¶ Dico [illegible] propositio [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] iustitie et contrariorum contra privatio et non positive
[illegible] negationem [illegible] duobus [illegible] uno modo [illegible] et privationem et
[illegible] positiva et [illegible] positive. Alio modo [illegible] respectu [illegible]
[illegible] respectu ad aliud et [illegible] privative quia [illegible] privationem
[illegible] et [illegible] ¶ Dico [illegible] propositio [illegible] et [illegible]
iustitie privative [illegible] iustitie positive [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] propositio [illegible] propositio
[illegible] non est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] realis [illegible] propositio
iustitie positive [illegible] non est [illegible] sed solum [illegible] ¶ Dico
[illegible] uno modo [illegible] et privatio [illegible] Alio modo [illegible]
privatio [illegible] privationem privatio [illegible] et iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] non a [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod non est [illegible] ¶ De
alio propositio [illegible] privationis seu reductive [illegible] et non
positive [illegible] iustitie [illegible] privatio [illegible] quod
[illegible] et positive iustitie [illegible] privatio
[illegible] quod aliquid iustitie [illegible] privatio [illegible]
reductive et privative [illegible] propositio ¶ Dico [illegible]
[illegible] propositio [illegible] iudicialia [illegible] quod non [illegible]
propositio iudicialia [illegible] sed solum propositio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ponat propositio iudicialia [illegible] sed solum [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad [illegible] Sed
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] plures ¶ Dico [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] includat negationem [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible]

sed puncti opinio qua includit negacionem et quo puncti intel[ligitur] simplex [illegible]
lencia non Contra [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ap[illegible] cum di[citur] [illegible] intel[ligitur] q[uod] indiuisibile
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indiuisibile
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] di[citur] [illegible] q[uod] indiuisibile [illegible] di[citur] non [illegible]
[illegible] Contra indiuisibile cum [illegible] modis uno [illegible] actu [illegible] indiuisibile
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indiuisibile [illegible] [illegible] cum indiuisibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indiuisibile [illegible] modo non [illegible]
[illegible] Contra cum indiuisibile [illegible] actu q[uod] [illegible] indiuisibile [illegible] q[uod]
ultimo [illegible] di[citur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proposito [illegible] non intel[ligitur] [illegible]
[illegible] intel[ligitur] [illegible]

Utrum species intelligibiles maneant in intellectu cessante actuali intellectione [illegible]
In quo de isto sunt due opiniones una d[icit] q[uod] sic alia d[icit] q[uod] non In quo species in
telligibiles d[icitur] [illegible] uel disposicio [illegible] species [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] intel[ligitur] [illegible] species [illegible] [illegible] intel[ligitur]
[illegible] species [illegible] species [illegible] q[uod] disposicio [illegible] ab obiecto colorato [illegible]
[illegible] colorato [illegible] disposicio d[icitur] species intelligibiles [illegible] q[uod] ad
[illegible] intellectum quia [illegible] intel[ligitur] [illegible] non [illegible] species intelligibiles
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] multorum [illegible] intel[ligitur] non [illegible] species intelligibiles
[illegible] species intelligibiles [illegible] [illegible] non intel[ligitur] non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus intellectio [illegible] actu intel[ligitur] species intel[ligitur]
[illegible] intellectio differunt [illegible] q[uod] species intelligibiles actu [illegible]
[illegible] intellectio actu [illegible] ab intel[ligitur] [illegible] species intelligibiles [illegible]
[illegible] intellectio [illegible] species intelligibiles [illegible] intel[ligitur] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad intellectum requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] species intelligibiles [illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cessante actuali intellectione [illegible] manet aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] cessante actuali intellectione [illegible] q[uod] cessante actuali intellectione [illegible]
species [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] non [illegible]
manet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non manet aliquid [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]
cessante actuali intellectione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manet [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] non [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicendo

dicendo

nota

species [illegible] [illegible]

sit q[uod] [illegible] ad [illegible] non requiritur

[illegible] intelligere

9o

[illegible] quia quaelibet [illegible] ... apprehendit aliquid, quia [illegible] ... obiectum [illegible] non est [illegible] manent ibi [illegible] intellectu [illegible] ad assentiendum [illegible] non [illegible] aliquam [illegible] cessante actuali intellectione [illegible] cessante actuali intellectione manet ibi species [illegible] sufficiens ad intellectum [illegible] intelligit [illegible] et [illegible] probabiliter [illegible] cessante actuali intellectione species intelligibilis manet in intellectu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non manet species intelligibilis, et non [illegible] alias [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quando vellet [illegible] manet [illegible] actu [illegible] non facit [illegible] actum facit [illegible] species intelligibilis non manet in intellectu cessante actuali intellectione [illegible] intelligit [illegible] ibi [illegible] sufficiens intellectum cessante intellectione actuali [illegible] intellectus agens et species intelligibilis [illegible] sufficiens ad intellectum [illegible] Item [illegible] manent species intelligibiles cessante actuali intellectione [illegible] per mortem [illegible] non [illegible] per mortem [illegible] manet in intellectu [illegible] per actualem intellectionem. Item sicut [illegible] ad species sensibiles [illegible] intellectus ad species intelligibiles [illegible] cessante actuali [illegible] species non manent [illegible] cessante actuali intellectione species non manent in intellectu [illegible] Item [illegible] manent [illegible] species in intellectu [illegible] intellectione [illegible] Item [illegible] species manent in intellectu [illegible] intellectus intelligit [illegible] Item [illegible] Item [illegible]

[illegible]

intellectus agens et species intelligibiles non sunt tamen sufficientes intelligendo [illegible] sed
quia requiritur advertencia ita quod intellectus actualiter advertit illas species in
intellectu et ideo si non advertit fiet quod non sit intellectio. Dicendum quod
quod species remittuntur per mortem, potest dici quod ad primum quod
[illegible] quod non remittuntur per mortem naturalem receptionem specierum [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] fantasia et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] Dicendum quod uno dicitur quod non [illegible] et intelligit
quod cessante actuali consideratione non remanet aliquid [illegible] species
intelligibiles sed cessante actuali intellectione remanet aliquid [illegible] species
intelligibiles que manent [illegible] cogitatione vel inclinatio [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod species intelligibiles [illegible] manent cessante actuali consideratione [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod species. Si quis ambulaverit in nive et postea intrat ad aliquod
[illegible] apparet [illegible] albedo et [illegible] non [illegible] quod species
intelligibiles [illegible] Sed quod ad primum [illegible] quod species non [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad notabile [illegible] quod ad [illegible] Sed
[illegible] cessante [illegible] species [illegible]
quod ad receptionem [illegible] quod species actualiter et receptibile non advertit species [illegible]
[illegible] Dicendum [illegible] species non [illegible]
[illegible] quod non attingit [illegible] operacionem [illegible]
[illegible] intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] cessante actuali intellectione [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
Dicendo intellectus [illegible] ad species [illegible]
quo ad [illegible] operacionem [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] ad species
[illegible] aliquo quod [illegible]
operacionem [illegible] ad species [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] ita quod intellectus [illegible] intelligibiles
[illegible] ad species. Dicendum [illegible] species intelligibiles
[illegible] species intelligibiles [illegible]
[illegible] species [illegible] desinunt [illegible]
species [illegible] Sed [illegible] quod desinunt [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] passionibus. Dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ubi de [illegible]
[illegible] ad receptionem [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] ad [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] ad quod valet iste species [illegible] quod valent
ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] intelligibilia [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibilia [illegible] intelligibilia [illegible]

Utrum habitus intellectuales sint intensibiles et remissibiles [illegible] non aliquid gradus
intendi vel remitti [illegible] alium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] addatur [illegible] magis radicatur [illegible]
radicantur [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] radicari [illegible] assuefactio [illegible]
[illegible] assuefacit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] habitus intellectuales non sunt intensibiles nec remissibiles [illegible]
[illegible] intensibiles nec remissi-
biles [illegible] habitus intellectuales [illegible]
[illegible] magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible]
intensibiles et remissibiles [illegible] habitus intellectuales sunt
intensibiles et remissibiles [illegible]
[illegible]
intensibiles [illegible]

Utrum actus intelligendi et habitus intellectuales [illegible] differant ab intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus intelligendi et intellectus
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus actus intelligendi et habitus intellectuales
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] habitus intellectuales [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] actu [illegible] iustitia ab actu [illegible]

[illegible] quod iustitia et actus iustitiae distinguuntur [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible] manet [illegible] iustitia [illegible]

[illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible] distinguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

capiunt per 3b et plures quam 3b quoniam et plures quam quot et quot [illegible] iustitiam [illegible] non autem [illegible] iustitia habitualiter et ideo quoniam [illegible] non [illegible] iustitia [illegible] iustitia habitualiter et non [illegible]

¶ De ultimo actus [illegible] quod [illegible] realiter distinguitur [illegible] actus [illegible] non distinguitur [illegible] sicut [illegible] vel potest dici quod actus qui distinguitur [illegible] non autem actus [illegible]

¶ Utrum habitus intellectualis realiter distinguitur ab intellectione id est ab actu intelligendi. [illegible] Quod sic quia habitus intellectualis [illegible] utrum habitus intellectualis maneat in intellectu cessante actuali intellectione [illegible] quod potest intellectio [illegible] opinio [illegible] una dicit quod habitus intellectualis non distinguitur realiter ab intellectione [illegible] aliquo modo sic quod dicitur intellectio comparatur ad [illegible] habitus intellectualis comparatur ad [illegible] non [illegible] Alia est opinio quod dicit quod [illegible] realiter distinguitur ab intellectione [illegible] quod habitus intellectualis manet in intellectu cessante actu [illegible] Item actus [illegible] realiter distinguitur ab actu [illegible] intellectionis [illegible] habitus intellectualis est actus primus intellectio autem est actus [illegible] realiter distinguitur [illegible] habitus intellectualis [illegible] una [illegible] multiplicatur [illegible] distinguitur

¶ Item habitus intellectualis [illegible] multiplicato [illegible] non multiplicatur [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] intellectus intelligit [illegible] et non [illegible] ¶ Item habitus [illegible] habitus intellectualis est qualitas [illegible] ¶ Item habitus intellectualis [illegible] intellectio aut ab intellectu [illegible] ¶ Item habitus intellectualis [illegible] quod habitus intellectualis [illegible] intellectione non [illegible] intellectionem [illegible] ¶ Ultimo [illegible] habitus intellectualis [illegible] habitus intellectualis [illegible] et non [illegible] ¶ Contra habitus intellectualis non [illegible] habitus intellectualis non [illegible] habitus intellectualis [illegible] non [illegible] spirituale non [illegible] habitus [illegible] spirituales [illegible] et non [illegible]

¶ Item idem quod [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] habitus intellectualis [illegible] idem quod [illegible] non [illegible] idem [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] habitus intellectualis [illegible] vel [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] in actu [illegible] quod habitus intellectualis [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] in actu quod intellectus [illegible] ¶ Item nulla [illegible] intellectus [illegible] requiritur ad actualem intellectionem [illegible]

in illa. ¶ Item si species intelligibilis differret ab intellectione, sequitur quod intellectus esset
in actu ante intelligere, consequens [illegible] 3° de anima quod dicit quod intellectus non est
in actu ante intelligere / sed quia quando intellectus est in actu per speciem intelligibilem, in
[illegible] actu ante intelligere / antecedens quia species est intellectui tamquam actus quo tamquam
forma perficitur ipsum. ¶ Item si species intelligibilis differret ab intellectione, magis
quam species ducit intellectum in cognitionem illius rei cuius fuit species. Consequens contra
quod aliquid ignotum notificaret notum, quod est contra Philosophum primo posteriorum
textu 2°, ca. 4° notificans debet esse notius notificato. ¶ Item si
species intelligibilis differret ab intellectione, [illegible] quam fit per eam intellectio. Consequens
per eam [illegible] priuato / sed species intelligibilis non fuit prior intellectione, antecedens quia
stat simul in eodem instanti speciem et intellectionem et intellectum. ¶ Item si species
fuit prior intellectione, sequitur quod potentia esset prior actu intellectionis, patet quia potentia
est prior actu et effectus. ¶ Item si species intelligibilis differret ab intellectione
magis [illegible] multiplicaretur [illegible] cognitio intellectionis, quia non cognoscit species
intelligibiles [illegible] quia si aliquam rei magis extrinsece, [illegible] extrinsece est
cognitio specierum intelligibilium, antecedens quia cognitio specierum intelligibilium acquiritur [illegible]
non [illegible] species extrinsece, quia [illegible] ¶ Sed contra arguitur [illegible]
quod species intelligibilis intelligitur. [illegible] quod species intelligibilis [illegible]
[illegible] intellectui, patet quia intelligibilis non causatur [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] species [illegible] intellectus [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] species [illegible] / quia
[illegible] species [illegible] / sed [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia non [illegible] species intelligibilis non
intelligitur, [illegible] species intelligibilis vel [illegible] / quod species intelligibilis [illegible]
vel per intellectum et non [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
organica, et non [illegible] supra se [illegible] intellectus / quia intellectus
per se reflectitur supra suam speciem / [illegible] intellectus non aliquam [illegible]
speciem / [illegible] speciem per se reflectendo supra [illegible] speciem intelligendo
[illegible] ratione et reflexione. ¶ Notandum [illegible] speciem lapidis intellectus lapis
[illegible] / sed [illegible] speciem intellectus lapidis [illegible]
speciem intellectus species ratione et reflexione. ¶ [illegible] / species intelligibilis est
id quo intellectus / [illegible] species intelligibilis intellectus intellectus [illegible] species
[illegible] illud quod intellectus / et quod ratione et reflexione. ¶ [illegible] illud quo
intellectus non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible] / sed ratione
et reflexione [illegible] quo intellectus [illegible] illud quod intellectus. ¶ [illegible]
species intelligibilis intellectus [illegible] speciem reflexione et non [illegible]
in actu et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] species intelligibilis non [illegible] ad intellectionem [illegible]

intellectus / et ibi [illegible] [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] / vel aliter [illegible] intellectus vel [illegible] requiritur ad intellectum / et [illegible] intellectus non requiratur [illegible] / [illegible] 3° conclusio [illegible] intellectus in actu [illegible] / [illegible] vel aliter [illegible] in actu [illegible] aliquid additum / quod non [illegible] intellectus / ergo [illegible] / [illegible] quia sicut [illegible] notificare [illegible] / [illegible] intellectus [illegible] / [illegible] causa sufficit [illegible] effectus [illegible] / [illegible] intellectus [illegible] adiutum et [illegible] / [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et adiutorum / non [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] conponendo et dividendo [illegible] / [illegible] vel aliquid [illegible] et affirmatur et aliquid negatur [illegible] / [illegible] 3° conclusio [illegible] vel negare [illegible] / [illegible] conponit et dividit [illegible] / [illegible] intellectus [illegible] / [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] passiones [illegible]

solum [illegible] dicto [illegible] negabilis, ergo secundo respondendo ad questionem
dicitur quod compositio et divisio non conveniunt sensui, sed solum intellectui [illegible] sensus non
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] aliquo [illegible] quod sensus non cognoscit compositionem
nec divisionem [illegible] compositio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] compositio et divisio [illegible] compositio et divisio
[illegible] compositio et divisio intellectualis et ista
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] sensui [illegible] compositio et divisio [illegible] animalia compositionem et divisionem
[illegible] animalia iudicant [illegible] vocantur
[illegible] et que vocantur non [illegible] compositio et
[illegible] animalia iudicant que [illegible] domestica et que non [illegible] do-
mestica [illegible] compositionem et divisionem et non [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] compositionem et dividunt et non [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
intellectu [illegible] non [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] compositio et divisio [illegible]
intellectus non iudicaret [illegible] animalia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus iudicant [illegible]
[illegible] iudicant [illegible] animalia [illegible] iudicant [illegible]
[illegible] animalia non
iudicant que [illegible] iudicantur [illegible] iudicant [illegible]
[illegible] animalia iudicant [illegible] non [illegible] compositio [illegible]
[illegible] compositio non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] animalia non iudicant que [illegible] domestica [illegible]
[illegible] iudicant domestica non [illegible] compositio [illegible]
[illegible] compositio [illegible] compositionem et dividunt
[illegible] intellectu [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] intellectu [illegible] animalia non iudicant
[illegible] iudicant [illegible] non
iudicant [illegible] animalia [illegible] iudi-
cant [illegible] intellectus iudicant [illegible]
[illegible] iudicant [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus iudi-
cant [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus
iudicant [illegible] iudicant [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] intellectum [illegible] felicitas non [illegible] intellectum [illegible] non [illegible] obiectum intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
obiectum [illegible] obiectum intellectus [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
intellectum speculativum felicitas [illegible] intellectus [illegible] duobus [illegible] obtinere [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] speculativa felicitas [illegible] felicitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non speculativa felicitas
[illegible] felicitas non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] speculationem felicitas obtinere non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] obtinere non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus intellectus [illegible] felicitas non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] felicitas [illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] non intellectus [illegible]
felicitas [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] felicitas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus intellectus
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] non intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] non intellectus [illegible] felicitas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] felicitas non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas
[illegible] intellectus intellectus [illegible] felicitas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
felicitas [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] actuali intellectione [illegible] felicitas
ad intellectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] felicitas
[illegible] non movet [illegible] felicitas
[illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus aliquid de novo felicitas speculari

alio intellectus in actu ea que intelligit de novo intellectus per substantiam
sed ea que non intelligit de novo non intelligit per substantiam. Sed tamen potest
dici quod in principio intellectus continetur corpori intellectus per substantiam et quod
sive acquirat speciem de novo sive non tamen semper actu et quod intellectus
in actu non intelligit per substantiam. Sed ut videtur se ad substantiam
ut dicit. [illegible] et tunc [illegible] non sufficit ad movendum intellectum
ad intelligendum in actu sed [illegible] valet ad [illegible] intellectum
ad intelligendum. sic quod intellectus [illegible] quod intelligit
Nota substantia non potest esse intellectus eo quod substantia potest [illegible]
et potest [illegible] quod non potest esse intellectus eo quod intellectus [illegible] Sed quod
oc obiectum [illegible] quod [illegible] quod oc obiectum immediate
et [illegible] non substantia non potest obiectum [illegible] intellectus
et [illegible] sed potest [illegible] et remota quia [illegible] obiectum [illegible] intellectus

Utrum intellectus coniunctus non separatus a magnitudine intelligat intellectus substantias
separatas. [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] corpori possit
separatas [illegible] intellectus et [illegible] substantias separatas [illegible] non [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] et aliud [illegible] eo quod intellectus non sit separatus a magnitudine
et quod [illegible] intellectus intelligat substantias separatas [illegible]
intellectus separatus a magnitudine intellectus [illegible] quod non [illegible]
magnitudo [illegible] intellectus est separatus a magnitudine quia intellectus est substantia magnitudinis
[illegible] est actus alicuius substantia et actus potest [illegible] intellectus quod non est [illegible]
magnitudinis [illegible] separatus a magnitudine eo quod substantia non est [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] separatus a magnitudine quia substantia
non intelligit actualiter sed [illegible] actus intelligit substantiam [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis et [illegible] intellectus non est separatus a magnitudine quia intellectus
non [illegible] separatus [illegible] substantia magnitudinis eo quod
non [illegible] separatus per intellectiones [illegible] substantia magnitudinis
intellectus intelligit [illegible] potest est in hac vita [illegible] magnitudinis
[illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible]
Sed [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibilibus quia [illegible] et forma [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibilibus sed [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibilibus. Nota [illegible] substantie non [illegible]
separate quia non potest [illegible] malis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] anima eo quod est [illegible] malis Sed [illegible] substantia
separate quia non potest [illegible] forma [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] alius substantie. Nota [illegible] non [illegible] movet [illegible] et non [illegible]

Marginal notes: Nota — nota — d — Dam — nota

[illegible] quod possumus intelligere [illegible] sic [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] **prima** [illegible] sic [illegible] quod [illegible] possumus [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] a posteriori [illegible] effectibus [illegible] [illegible] sensibilibus vel [illegible] sensibilibus possumus [illegible] cognoscere [illegible]

cum sic restringit ipsam ad suam alterius substanciam [illegible] dicit que per-
sonat quedam liber de intellectu et intellectis et ibi soluit probat quod si non
non essemus cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus non se-
parat a magnitudine intelligere substancias separatas sed ergo quod sunt [illegible] quod
non possumus intelligere deum [illegible] in
hac vita quod felicitas consistit in speculacione et cognicione summi
boni ut patet [illegible] quod intellectus continuatus
intelligimus de rebus [illegible] bonis et divinis non tales res sunt substancie
separate [illegible] intellectus intelligit substancias separatas Item id quod continuatur
subiecto intellectus quod intellectum ab intellectu sed substancie separate [illegible]
sub obiecto intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non substancie separate
sunt [illegible] Item intellectus continuatus corpori intelligit res materiales et
[illegible] immateriales [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] continuacionem cum rebus im-
materialibus quam materialibus non substancie separate sunt res immateriales

Contra non [illegible] possibile intellectum continuatum corpori [illegible] intelligere substancias se-
paratas [illegible] possibile [illegible] intellectus posset intelligere deum
[illegible] quod deus [illegible] passibilis [illegible] 12° metaphysice [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] passibilis [illegible] deus intelligi [illegible] deus pati [illegible]
intelligere [illegible] pati ut patet 3° de anima Item intellectus continuatus corpori
intelligit substancias separatas vel [illegible] a priori vel a posteriori [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] deum a priori [illegible]
deus demonstratur a priori [illegible] intelligi a priori [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrat [illegible] motorem [illegible] ut
patet [illegible] Item deus intelligi a priori [illegible] quod non magis
[illegible] quod non [illegible] causam [illegible] deus [illegible] causam [illegible] finalem
[illegible] operacionem [illegible] finalem [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] operacionem [illegible]
finalem ut patet [illegible] Item intellectus non intelligit deum
[illegible] dei [illegible] intellectus non intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscendi deum [illegible] dei [illegible] ab intellectu ad [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscendi dei [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscendi ut patet [illegible] 2° metaphysice
Item intellectus non intelligit deum [illegible] cum [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible] intellectus non cognoscit deum a priori
[illegible] cognoscere a priori [illegible] intellectus non cognoscit
[illegible] ab ipso dependet

[illegible] deus [illegible] a priori [illegible] quod [illegible] cognoscit a priori
deus [illegible] a priori [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] deus
[illegible] diffinicionem [illegible] a priori [illegible] deus [illegible] diffinicionem [illegible]
[illegible] diffinicionem [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] diffinicionem [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] actiud [illegible]

[illegible] deus non [illegible] effectus [illegible] deus non [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit

[illegible]

in bonis [illegible] | quia illos qui intellectu sunt regulatum ¶ Tertio felicitas
est duplex | est principalis et terminatoria | quia et inchoata | Aristoteles dicit quod impossibile est homines in
hac vita esse felices simpliciter | quia ista consistit in fruitione divina | sed est possibile
in hac vita esse felices secundum quid 2o [illegible] et felicitas est status omnium
bonorum [illegible] [illegible] 2o. ¶ [illegible] sed intellectus quietatur cum
non intelligit substantias separatas | Aristoteles oculus nocticoracis non videt lumen
solis, id est intellectus noster non intelligit substantias separatas | [illegible] 2o metaphysicae. Sed sic
oculus nocticoracis ad lumen solis sic intellectus noster ad ea que sunt [illegible] sed quia
impossibile est oculus nocticoracis videre lumen solis [illegible] Sed [illegible] ibi
difficultatem et non impossibilitatem ¶ [illegible] facilius cognoscitur [illegible] quam in
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] et actus entitatis et [illegible] facilius [illegible]
[illegible] 2o metaphysicae [illegible] facilius cognoscitur
quam actus entitatis et [illegible] ¶ Item sed intellectus intelliget deum vel
[illegible] vel non [illegible] | Sed [illegible] | tunc vel [illegible] vel aliquas
[illegible] aliquas [illegible] | non aliquas [illegible] non
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] Sed [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] | quia notabilis [illegible] non intelliget
deum | Aristoteles quia intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] | Sed [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] | quod non est [illegible] ¶ Item sed [illegible]
intelliget deum vel substantias separatas [illegible] quia intellectus [illegible] intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] deus [illegible] quia
[illegible] deum | et deus est [illegible] ¶ Item sed intellectus intelliget deum
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] | tunc intelliget [illegible]
deum est cognoscibilis | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | non [illegible] intelliget deum | sed [illegible] tunc deus [illegible]
[illegible] intelliget [illegible] | vel non intelliget | vel non | sed non tunc [illegible]
¶ [illegible] 2o metaphysicae [illegible] quod impossibile est oculus nocticoracis videre lumen
solis sed impossibile non dicit impossibilitatem sed difficultatem | sic quod difficulter
nos intelligimus deum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] glosa [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est [illegible] [illegible]
impossibile est [illegible] | et studio [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad rem intellectam [illegible] tunc non
[illegible] facile cognoscere deum | sed difficile [illegible] difficultatem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible] deus non intelliget [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas [illegible] aliquis [illegible] quia [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas | [illegible] fit a [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] deus intelligit [illegible] | [illegible]

dubium

3

3

3

3f

gf

9

dubium primo a

dubium a

dao

dgf

quia causa motiua sunt de speciebus intellectualibus et imperium [illegible] / Secundo dicitur quod ipsa sunt unum notum / quando est compositum [illegible] quia deus / quia deus est in essentia eo quod est perfectissimus / Sed quando est compositum intellectus [illegible] deus est unum non quod ipse / eo quod intellectus est insufficiens ad apprehensionem dei / Sed quia cognoscitur non notificat nobis / Non de isto notificatur est dubium / quod ipse [illegible] deus notificat / nec quod notificat sicut multi ignoti / quod [illegible] / et quod notificat sicut multi ignoti sicut [illegible] in tenebris [illegible] notificat sicut et notificatur [illegible] vel [illegible] ignoto notificat nobis / Aliud est [illegible] / et quod est dubium / quod imitatur / quod imitatur [illegible] ad cognoscendum / et isto modo ipsa intellectus debet notificari / et sunt ignota / Aliud est notificans obiectum ut sunt premisse / quod [illegible] notificans [illegible] / Alio modo dicitur quod ullum ignotum obiectum notificat nobis eo quod premisse non notificant [illegible] notificatur [illegible] / sed notificans imitatur / [illegible] ignotum / et est in [illegible] / Quarto intellectus recipit iustitias [illegible] intellectus duobus [illegible] / Uno modo quantum ad obiectum quod est iustitia / et potest recipere [illegible] iustitias [illegible] / Alio modo quantum ad actum intelligendi / isto non [illegible] recipere iustitias [illegible] / Quinto dicitur quod intellectus [illegible] / et quod sunt [illegible] debeat actum intellectus non autem sunt [illegible] intellectum / quia sic [illegible] intelligit [illegible] / et secundo dicitur quod [illegible] intelligit [illegible] quia [illegible] est ad [illegible] / quod [illegible] modo / deus [illegible] / Sed intellectus [illegible] intelligit deum [illegible] deum [illegible]

Utrum intellectus speculatiuus et intellectus practicus sunt potentie distincte. [illegible] quod sunt distincte / et [illegible] / quia dicitur [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] / Sed differunt sicut [illegible] / sed intellectus practicus / et speculatiuus non differunt [illegible] / quia dicitur intellectus speculatiuus [illegible] / Sed intellectus [illegible] practicus [illegible] / vel dicitur intellectus speculatiuus / quia [illegible] / [illegible] non sunt [illegible] / a nobis [illegible] voluntatis / [illegible] / Sed dicitur intellectus practicus / quia [illegible] / et [illegible] voluntatis / [illegible] differunt [illegible] obiectorum / quia obiectum intellectus speculatiui est [illegible] / eo quod [illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible] / Sed obiectum practici est bonum / [illegible] differunt [illegible] / [illegible] Quarto [illegible] speculatiuus / et intellectus practicus sunt [illegible] distincte / [illegible] speculatiuus / et intellectus [illegible] / et speculatiuus differunt [illegible] / et intellectus speculatiuus [illegible] intellectus practicus / et practicus sunt potentie [illegible] distincte / [illegible] distinctio obiectorum [illegible] / [illegible] quia obiectum intellectus practici

[illegible] obiectum intellectus speculativi [illegible] non ista sunt realiter distincta
Item ille sunt potentie realiter distincte que sunt diversos fines, sed intellectus practicus et intellectus speculativus sunt diversos fines, antecedens [illegible] diversorum finium [illegible] diversificatio potentiarum [illegible]
Item ille potentie realiter distincte que [illegible] appetitiva et motiva, sed intellectus speculativus et practicus sunt [illegible] que sunt diversas operationes [illegible]
Item diversorum [illegible] generum non [illegible] eadem potentia, sed intellectus speculativus et practicus sunt diversa [illegible] genera [illegible] non [illegible] eadem potentia [illegible] intellectus practicus [illegible] agibilia et corporalia [illegible] sed intellectus speculativus [illegible] corporalia non [illegible] differunt [illegible]
Item [illegible] speculativus realiter differt ab [illegible] practico, et intellectus speculativus realiter differt ab intellectu practico [illegible] sicut [illegible] speculativus ad [illegible] practicum, sic se habet intellectus speculativus ad intellectum practicum
Item [illegible] intellectus realiter differunt [illegible] intellectus speculativus et practicus realiter differunt [illegible] ab [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] obiecta formalia [illegible] distinguntur realiter [illegible] sunt distincta realiter [illegible] eadem potentia [illegible] diversa obiecta formalia [illegible] albedinem et nigredinem [illegible] sunt obiecta formalia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] obiecta formalia [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible] obiectum [illegible] intellectus practicus [illegible]
Item [illegible] fines [illegible] sunt [illegible] fines [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ista fines non sunt [illegible] intellectus practicus [illegible] speculativus [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] intellectus practicus [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus practicus et speculativus [illegible] diversos fines [illegible] sunt potentie distincte [illegible] diversos fines [illegible] non subordinatos [illegible] diversos fines non subordinatos
Item [illegible] intellectus practicus non [illegible] potentia motiva [illegible] una potentia [illegible] ordinatur [illegible] appetitiva [illegible] intellectus practicus [illegible] potentia motiva et intellectus speculativus [illegible] appetitiva [illegible] non [illegible] potentie realiter distincte [illegible] sunt potentie distincte [illegible]

Inquirit[ur]. Utrum diversitas [...] secundum genus [...] circa eandem potentiam. De isto non quaeritur [...] secundum [...] genus [...] non [...] quia non [...] sub eodem [...] ipso intellectus practicus et speculativus non [...] diversa secundum genus [...] intellectus [...] sub eodem [...] Alio modo alia [...] diversa secundum genus [...] quod cognoscitur [...] cognoscit diversa secundum genus vel quae ad obiecta [...] obiecta diversorum [...] ipso modo [...] secundum genus [...] eandem potentiam [...] cognoscit [...] quae sunt diversa secundum genus. Sic est intellectus practicus et speculativus [...] diversa secundum genus, quia intellectus speculativus [...] in [...] practicus [...] Secundo [...] speculativus et practicus [...] non [...] intellectus practicus et speculativus [...] ab intellectu practico et speculativo non [...] salvari [...] [illegible] [...] vel [...] non intellectus practicus et speculativus [...] aut [...] actus [...] Tertio [...] in eodem [...] intellectus speculativus et practicus [...] [illegible] [...] volunt [...] distinguunt [...] aut speculativus non volunt [...] distinguunt [...] [illegible]

Utrum non entis intellectus [...] Arguitur quod non [...] non entis [...] Nullum [...] intellectus [...] non entis [...] intellectus non entis [...] Alio modo [...] intellectus [...] Nullo modo [...] non entis [...] intellectus [...] Nullo modo [...] non [...] intellectus [...] non [...] actus intellectus [...] Alio modo [...] Nullo modo [...] non [...] intellectus [...] non [...] intellectus [...] ab [...] intellectus [...] intellectus [...] [illegible] [...] actuali intellectu [...] intellectus [...] intellectus [...] intellectus [...] in actu [...] intellectus [...] in actu. Alio [...] non [...] Nullo modo [...] non [...] actualis intellectus [...] non [...] intellectus. Alio modo [...] [illegible]

[illegible] ... non est ... [illegible] ... non iuste ... [illegible]

... non eius iuste ... [illegible] ... Item qui iuste movet iuste ... non movet iuste ... [illegible] ... movet iuste. Item qui iuste [illegible] ... Item [illegible] ... Item [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... Item [illegible] ... non applicatio. Item non est iuste ... [illegible] ... Item [illegible] ... non est iuste ... [illegible] ... Item iuste ... [illegible] ... Item [illegible] ... iuste ... [illegible] ... Item iuste iuste [illegible] ... Item iuste [illegible] ... non ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... movet iuste ... [illegible] ... non iuste ... [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... [illegible]

futuro vel perpetuo vel ad tempus limitatum. Decimo [conclusio]: ista gratia non valet non cum indulgentiis non cum [illegible] patet quia ab [illegible] 3o adiacente ad 2m adiacens [illegible] quia [illegible] apostolicus gratia non valet [illegible] ad omnia [illegible] non applicata non indulgentia [illegible] applicabitur. Decimo [conclusio]: ista gratia non valet non cum indulgentiis [illegible] non cum [illegible] patet quia [illegible] ad omnia [illegible] quia [illegible] a illis [illegible] non sunt applicata [illegible]. Decimo [conclusio]: ista gratia non valet quod indulgentia [illegible] non cum indulgentiis [illegible] non cum [illegible] a maiori apostolo ad minus apostolum quia [illegible] non cum apostolica [illegible] non [illegible].

Decimo [conclusio]: [illegible] quod gratia non valet non cum indulgentiis [illegible] non cum [illegible] indulgentiis [illegible] a apostolo ad non apostolum [illegible] gratia [illegible] non cum [illegible] indulgentiis [illegible] non cum [illegible] 3o adiacens ad 2m adiacens [illegible] applicabitur non [illegible] applicabitur [illegible]. Decimo [conclusio]: non [illegible] indulgentiis [illegible] ab indulgentia quia non [illegible] a non [illegible] quia indulgentiis [illegible] ab indulgentia [illegible] ab [illegible] quod indulgentia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non cum [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] quelibet indulgentia [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quia [illegible] quelibet indulgentia [illegible] [illegible] vel aliquis [illegible] non cum non [illegible] aliena. Decimo [conclusio]: [illegible] quod indulgentia [illegible] indulgentiis [illegible] quod indulgentia [illegible] [illegible] indulgentiis non [illegible] quod indulgentia [illegible]. Decimo [conclusio]: indulgentiis [illegible] indulgentiis [illegible] indulgentia [illegible] indulgentiis [illegible] aliud [illegible] indulgentiis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et indulgentiis [illegible] indulgentias et indulgentias [illegible]. Decimo [conclusio]: [illegible] quod indulgentiis et indulgentiis non sunt [illegible] quia sunt [illegible] et non [illegible] vel [illegible] quod indulgentiis et indulgentiis sunt [illegible] indulgentia vel quod [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur [illegible] modis [illegible] indulgentia [illegible] modis [illegible] indulgentias [illegible] vel indulgentiis [illegible] aliquis [illegible] indulgentia [illegible] ab [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible]

aliqui duo pro parte, prima pars secundo, et per illo modo per quem patet. Prima pars intellectus abstrahit ab singularibus [illegible] requirit [illegible], et tertia pars [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible] sunt sunt sunt non sunt [illegible] modo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] distinguit et [illegible] [illegible] quod non sunt [illegible] modo [illegible] quia [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible] modo intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] quod [illegible] non est non [illegible]

Dubitatur utrum deus possit intelligere impossibile. Utrum possit intelligere [illegible] vel [illegible]. Arguitur quod deus non possit intelligere [illegible] [illegible] quod deus possit intelligere impossibile [illegible] possit [illegible] velle [illegible] possit [illegible] velle possit aliud facere, secundo [illegible] impossibile non [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] deus non intelligit impossibile [illegible] possumus intelligere impossibile [illegible] quod [illegible] intelligit [illegible] impossibilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] intelligit intellectus [illegible] quod impossibile non est [illegible] non potest intelligere impossibile [illegible] quod [illegible] possit [illegible] sola [illegible] deus [illegible] possit intelligere impossibile [illegible] intelligit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible] non [illegible] impossibile non [illegible] aliquam [illegible]

Utrum lapis non sit in anima [illegible] lapidis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapis non est in anima [illegible] [illegible] lapis est in anima [illegible] [illegible] lapidis intelligitur [illegible] lapidis [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] lapidis [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] lapis est in anima [illegible] lapis est in anima [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] Item lapis est in anima [illegible] lapidis est in anima [illegible] lapis est in anima [illegible] lapidis est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapidis [illegible] in anima [illegible] lapis. Item lapis [illegible] [illegible] est in anima [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] modo. Item lapis intelligitur [illegible] lapis [illegible] intellectus

vel lapis est obiectum intellectus et intellectus non [illegible] intelligitur 2° [illegible] non dicat obiectum species non est in specie obiectum aut intellectus est in intellectu. Item lapis non habet speciem in specie lapidis non potest in anima, anima non habet speciem intelligibilem, anima non [illegible] sensibiles in intelligibiles, anima quia per se est [illegible] sensibile potentia [illegible] omnia [illegible] sensibile potentia est actus sed anima quia habet species sensibiles in sensibile potentia [illegible]. Item [illegible] ista quia non videtur in anima obiecte [illegible] quia ab inferioribus ad superiora [illegible] intellectus [illegible] applicat et superius [illegible] non [illegible] ab aplo adhuc a plus [illegible] quia non videtur vel dicitur quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] superius et inferius sunt [illegible]. Item aliquid dicitur [illegible] actus dicitur vel efficiens vel producens aliud in inferioribus seu intellectiones [illegible] quod dicitur de actus [illegible] simul cum subiecto quod est unum [illegible] intellectionem non autem [illegible] efficiens non species lapidis non potest actu intellectionem lapidis sed potest actu efficere. Item quia [illegible] motus est simul cum motu [illegible] quia ista [illegible] physici intellectus de [illegible] non lapis non est [illegible] species lapidis. Item p. d. quod obiectum intellectus dicitur [illegible] quod est unum de obiecto [illegible] non lapis non est obiectum [illegible] eius. Item lapis [illegible] dicitur unus [illegible] sed [illegible] sensibile potentia sed passivus [illegible] aliquo [illegible] non [illegible] coloratum vel [illegible] lapis est sensibile potentia [illegible] sensibilis in sensibile potentia et passivus

Ut sicut manus est organum organorum sic intellectus est species specierum intelligibilium et sensus species sensibilium [illegible] non aliquid dicitur organum organorum [illegible] 2m aristotelem 2° manus dicitur organum organorum [illegible] intellectus species intelligibilium, alio quod ad [illegible] 2m [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] manus intellectus et sensus [illegible] omnia organa aliud [illegible] omnia alia aliquid [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] sicut [illegible] sic intellectus dicitur species intelligibilium [illegible] aliquid dicitur organum organorum [illegible] 2m allexandrum [illegible] super [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manus [illegible] organum organorum [illegible] manus dicitur quia [illegible] organis [illegible] manus [illegible] quia manus [illegible] omnia organa [illegible] omnia alia organa [illegible] quia [illegible] dedit [illegible] loco omnium organorum [illegible] aliis [illegible] alibi [illegible] dedit aliis alibi [illegible] vel dentes acutos sic [illegible] dedit manus loco aliorum organorum

[illegible] aliqua [illegible] (margin)
[illegible] (margin)

[illegible]

vltis gloza^z deforis iuxtcluibus iuabe mo inpoa no iustet. Item eqlidus p^o celi g^z qualu ꝫ aiabu q^e no dz iust g^t qualu gt duas in qntitz oz q^e iust^z qgt bz forias ꝑ affraoz z^o g^z aiabu iusste sue plitudiaie cap

Circa tertiu z^m queritur ut p^o^a aie motiua, sit ps aie qcta ab aliis ps ybus et qpo^v q^a ꝙ q^a p dupt^t subs q. s^t quus p^o^c aie iust quas enuia^e p^o^as motias. Idem p^o^a motiua no dz ꝫ ps aie a^m ic ꝫ ps aie di^ctas, ut iudi^cibus no ut eqs^oo it q^u ut eqs^oo ꝫ g^z p^o^a motiua no dz ꝫ ps aie iudi^cibus a^m p^o^ca motiua in qoie no ꝫ ps aie a^m aia in bo^c no gt ptes qz ꝫ iudi^cibus. Item aqua ꝫ p^o^ca motiua q no ꝫ ps aie, a^m dey z iniqruoe diu ꝫ p^o^a motiua, z ly noy sit ptes aie, a^m qz dey cumfst motu cziuuruoe, z^c sit p^y^m motu. Item si p^o^a motiua fit p^o^a aie vel ꝑ p^o^a cuiuslibz aie vel aliquis z adeq no q^u z^m q. p^c mayz aie plabe, noy q^o plate est sue p^o^as motias a^m q^z gut p^o^as augme uas, i qut p^o^cas motias sol augme^ta ꝫ motu. Si^z q iuste^z de p^o^ca motiua tota. Ꝗ ees no ꝫ p^o^c a^m qz u ꝫ p^o^a ualibs ut i ualibus q^u p q^z fe bz ꝑ p^o^a ualibus ꝫ qlitibus q^a aff^c adyemy. Item p^o^ca motiua no dz ꝫ vna p^o^ca, i a^m ꝫ plures p^o^c a^m item i copou q dz q ꝫ p^o^ca appetitiua z iustiq pc. Item i^o qd g^t in aiatis no pt ꝫ p^o^ca aie ꝫ p^o^ca motiua g^t in aiatis i no ꝫ p^o^a aie p^o^ca motiua g^t lapidi z lapis ꝫ i aiatis, a^m lapis gt pote motias deorsu z iguis sursu. Si^z ꝫ no ad oes duas posicos. Idem p^o^ca motiua est q^o ad omes duas posicos g^t lapidi a^m lapis mo^z sursu deorsu ante retro z^m q piat. Si q est ꝫ vn^m violente. Idem est motu uali q p^o^a motiua g^t i aiate q^u ad omes duas posicos a^m feru mo ad maguete ad oes duas posicos q ꝫ ualibus q passo gfert vim i ꝫ ualis. Item nullus ꝫ orga^m p^o^c motiue, a^m ꝫ fit aliqd mayz cor. Ꝗ pedes sut orgaua p^o^c motiue a^m ipedes ad ambulat z no p^o^c i potest sut orga^m p^o^c motiue i ꝑ. Sed a^m decl^o ptes sut di^cte qd sut intellibes z isto^o p^o^a motiua no ꝫ ps aie, vt arisd a^l. Alie sut ptes poyibes, z isto^o p^o^ca motiua ꝫ ps aie, i p^o^a aie z isto^o p^o dz corpi i p^o^o p p^o^a. Ad p^o^m p^o^ca motiua ca^z du^m, vno^o q^d p^o i illo q^d ꝫ ꝑ p^y^m motus i diffinit z isto^o dey z iniqruoe diu p^o^c motiue, alio^o ca ꝑ^c p^o^i q apti uabi ꝫ ua^m z pfc mou

aliud omnino quod per istos duos et inferius et ex lapis non dicitur potentia
motiva et isto potentia motiva [illegible] Secundo potentia motiva [illegible]
vivo in motu progressivo de loco ad locum et isto [illegible] dicitur quod
non [illegible] potentiam motivam secundum platonem et alii aliqui [illegible]
Contra [illegible] quia tunc etiam alia non [illegible] motu progressivo et nos videmus
et bruta [illegible] quod [illegible] ista quod etiam aliqua [illegible] vel etiam
plante [illegible] generativum et generale ad hoc quod vivat et ergo non
[illegible] alimentum a corpore [illegible] et bruta non [illegible] generativum
ad hoc quod vivat et ergo [illegible] potentiam motivam ut etiam alia [illegible]
alimentum a [illegible] alio potentia motiva [illegible] sic
ad omnem motum [illegible] dilatationis quam progressionis [illegible] alia
[illegible] potentiam motivam que dilatatur [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] potentia motiva [illegible] et ista [illegible] aliquibus aliis Tertio
[illegible] potentia motiva [illegible] potentia [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vivo quod [illegible] potentia motiva [illegible]
potest [illegible] operationes vitales Contra quia [illegible] potentia vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] vel
[illegible] quod [illegible] potentia [illegible] Contra quia [illegible]
[illegible] Contra quia [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] generativa et [illegible]
[illegible] generativa quia [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] non [illegible] Quarto potentia motiva [illegible]
[illegible] potentia Contra [illegible] quod appetitus et
[illegible] motum progressivum ut postea [illegible] Quinto
[illegible] potentia motiva [illegible] ad [illegible] posiciones et [illegible]
[illegible] lapis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] potentia motiva ad [illegible] posiciones et ista [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] et de ista [illegible] Sexto potentia motiva
que ad [illegible] posiciones [illegible] violenter et isto lapis
[illegible] violenter ad [illegible] posiciones et [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] potentiam [illegible] ad [illegible] posiciones [illegible] et [illegible] isto
[illegible] non [illegible] potentiam motivam ad [illegible] posiciones [illegible] quod
violenter [illegible] lapis violenter [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad magnetem [illegible] quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]
motus violenti Septimo [illegible] potentia motiva [illegible]

et finis vite [illegible] ab eis potentie motive dicitur appetitive bonum vel apparens bonum [illegible] [illegible] organum [illegible] est [illegible] originale et istud autem est organum potentie motive, eo quod accidit [illegible] vite, aliud est organum [illegible] et tale organum sunt pedes etc.

Ex quibus [illegible] si vellemus numerare potentias secundum actus [illegible] correspondentes [illegible] et quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] infiniti actus [illegible] quodammodo infinite [illegible] vel possumus dicere quod sunt infinite [illegible] multo plures [illegible] ille que [illegible] sunt [illegible] vel [illegible] ille quas assignaverunt [illegible] et alii philosophi [illegible] distinguit potentias anime [illegible] rationales [illegible] sensitivas [illegible] appetitivas et [illegible] aliqui vero distinguunt [illegible] rationales et irrationales.

Utrum potentie anime sint quodammodo infinite [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] anime et [illegible] distinguuntur secundum actus correspondentes ab illis [illegible] et [illegible] non actus sunt quodammodo infiniti [illegible] ergo potentie anime sunt [illegible] infinite. Ad oppositum [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] potentie anime [illegible] quod non sunt infinite. Item si sunt infinite potentie anime [illegible] non possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] relinquenda sunt ab arte. Item si potentie anime sunt infinite [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] maius infinito [illegible] unus [illegible] potentiarum anime est maior [illegible] unus potentiarum [illegible] anime [illegible] plures sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] unus [illegible] potentiarum anime [illegible]. Item si sunt infinite potentie anime [illegible] actu [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item si sunt infinite potentie anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quadam [illegible] quia potentie sunt infinite [illegible] anime sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt infinite. Si [illegible] quo ad nos sunt infinite, non autem quo ad naturam [illegible] quo ad naturam sunt infinite [illegible] quo ad naturam [illegible] sunt [illegible] et plures [illegible] [illegible] et plures [illegible] sunt infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitas. Item si sunt infinite potentie anime [illegible] quod plures sunt potentie anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluralitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. Ad oppositum [illegible] potentie anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentie anime sunt quinque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] actus correspondentes ab illis [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] infiniti [illegible] actus correspondentes ab illis [illegible] sunt infiniti eo quod [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] potentias [illegible] infinitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] potentie non sunt [illegible] infinite quia nullum infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad nos [illegible] potentie sunt infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] maius infinito [illegible] [illegible] non autem [illegible] aliquid maius infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum actu [illegible] [illegible] potentie sunt infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt infinite [illegible] non autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt infinite [illegible]

ad propositum dicendum quod licet quaedam sint perfecte quo ad materiam, non autem quo ad nos, quae tamen sunt iuste. Ad confirmationem [illegible] cum [illegible] iustitia [illegible] tunc [illegible] sunt [illegible] quo ad materiam, non autem [illegible] iustitia [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] separatur a materia [illegible] [illegible] ibi desperatur a materia [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] quod secundum operationem non potentiae animae sunt [illegible] separate a materia secundum [illegible] non autem secundum operationem, vel dicendum quod [illegible] volunt et [illegible] intelligere desperatur // [illegible] a materia, non intellectualibus non [illegible] potentiae animae sunt separate a materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est.

Utrum appetitus sit potentia animae distincta ab aliis potentiis, [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia animae [illegible] [illegible] potentiam appetitivam et [illegible] una potentia [illegible] ab aliis potentiis. Contra appetitus non est potentia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] activa [illegible] potentia passiva [illegible] quia activa [illegible] potentia passiva [illegible] non activa [illegible] appetitus est potentia receptiva [illegible] potentia [illegible] appetitus est potentia receptiva [illegible] [illegible] receptiva [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] animalis et [illegible] non [illegible] potentia [illegible] appetitus [illegible] animalis et [illegible] non est potentia animae [illegible] appetitus [illegible] lapidis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapis appetit descendere deorsum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] de appetitu [illegible]. [illegible] lapis [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus lapidis sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] appetitus non [illegible] una potentia animae [illegible] appetitus [illegible] plures potentiae appetitus non [illegible] una [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetitus animae [illegible] una [illegible] appetitus [illegible] concupiscibilis et irascibilis. Item appetitus non est una potentia distincta ab aliis potentiis [illegible] appetitus non [illegible] a potentia [illegible] [illegible] ab aliis potentiis [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetibile et cognoscibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetibile et cognoscibile. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] ab aliis potentiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia est appetitiva eo quod [illegible] potentia appetit [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] appetitus [illegible] potentia activa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] activa [illegible] movet [illegible] ad prosequendum [illegible] et ad fugiendum [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] potentia passiva [illegible] [illegible] receptiva [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] potentias [illegible] activas et passivas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetentis.

d[ubi]um dico a

&9

&9

&9

&9

&9

&9

d[ico] p[rim]o

2o

Et est appetitus quo tamen animatum quia animatum, quod aliquid appetit esse in loco suo naturali
sicut est in animata appetunt esse in locis naturalibus. Alius est appetitus alius
et est inclinatio consequens formam rei, cui conforme propria eius appetitus et talis
similiter quo aliquis in animatis. Ad quod dicitur quod in quantum loquimur de appetitu aliquo non g
in animatis, et non de appetitu naturali. Ad 3 potest dici quod solum quia quod dicitur in
diffinitione, appetitus aliud precedat appetitum quia licet appetitus lapidis sit ad
conservationem sui esse, tamen non est conservatio eius lapidis, eo quod lapis non
cognoscat. Sed quando lapis per se non descendit, cum non cognoscat ex quo
igitur ipse lapis regitur ab intelligentia intellectualis ad appetitum loci de
orsum. Ad 4 appetitus et cetera dicitur solum esse una potentia sed et cetera
ter per diversa appetitus plures potentie, et cetera volunt. Ad 5 appetitus et
potentia intellectiva vel est sub una, quia eius obiectum animale eo quod eius obiectum
est volitum et cognitum. Sed non quia eius obiectum sensibile non potest non
percipere obiectum naturale, sed solum percipit obiectum sensibile. Ad 6 appetitus
naturalis est hiis diversis omnibus potentiis non de ipso non intelligit, quod est solum appetitus
alius non est diversus omnibus potentiis et de ipso intelligitur ipso et cetera.

Utrum natura non deficiat in necessariis nec habundet in superfluis, vel sic: aliquid
sensitive ipse corpore quod aliquo natura est distinctum, est natura prima, et deficiet et in
dicta natura, sicut est hoc philosophus. Alia est natura 2a, et deficiet et vel
dicta natura naturans; 2a dicitur rebus creata anima prima vel talis natura dicitur virtus
prima rebus creatis. Nota quod deffectus non est sed effectus deffectus
et effectus productus sed diversis distinctus notabiliter sicut prout solitus est
necessarie est productus ad duobus animalibus et rebus in natura et dicitur vel
nobile quia prius ad hoc productum et unum genus non est rebus in natura eo quod est
genibus non est nobiles. Nota 2um aliquo superfluo per quod necessarium in
distinguit est unico quod oportet necesse, 2o oportet generetur materia, 3o oportet dis
distinguit et ratione 2a ratione oportet necesse rerum in natura distinguit et dicitur non
posterior actionem. Aliquo oportet necesse distinctum oportet necesse, genere dicitur
oportet necesse omnino. Aliquo oportet necesse distinctum. Oportet necesse generetur
vel superfluum rerum necesse vel habundantia. 1 primo: sic quodcumque generaliter
non attingens suas quantitates, sicut granum in pigmentum. 2o: sic generaliter
generatur magis, prout generatur. Si oportet necesse distinctum, quod est dicitur vel superfluum
superfluum deffectus, 1o generaliter quod aliquis in manibus vel in pedibus. Aliquis superfluum
habundantia, 2o generaliter quod de hiis pedibus vel hiis manibus, vel in
sex pedibus. Ideo nature est in terminata. Si oportet generetur materia quod dicitur
vel oportet generetur primum vel oportet generetur remotum. Oportet generetur
primum sicut materia ut genera quantitas sicut claudus vel
a deo generatus, eo quod materia est arta in materia. Oportet generetur remotum sicut aliquis

quandoque aliquis generat ad modum canum, sicut visum est in quadam regione
ubi una mulier peperit novem catulos. Secundo etiam quandoque generat quosdam
capita vitulorum vel oculos luporum, et hoc contingit propter constellacionem, ut quidam
dicunt, constellacionibus parentibus. Tertio quandoque generat ad modum canum, et isto
quandoque generat gemellos, ut dicit Albertus in suo quarto se vidisse gemellos
coniunctos, quorum unus fuit sutor et alter sartor, et unus mortuo
alter portavit mortuum per 3 annos in dorso, et propter hoc dissensit utrorum
et parentum contingit aliquando. Secundum naturam. Quarto quandoque generat morbidos,
quosdam oculos morbidos, vel aliquos voces morbidas, ut sunt
aliqui lepri, quia aliquando generat sub ita male complexione quod quandoque inficiunt
illa insipiunt et tamen manifestant, sicut sunt mulieres quaedam quae
vetule diutius sunt morbide et venenose, quae inficiunt pueros in cunabulis
iacentes ... ut patet in mulieribus [illegible] ...
... quod non deficiat in maiori, ut quando dat in superfluo
... quia natura quanto plus deficit ... ordinatissime agit, licet
... ut patet ... 12° metaphysice, et quod natura ordinate agit
... non contingit ... quia natura ... potest ... et
... non potest ... contingit ... in ... parte ... vel magis
parte aliquando ... vel ... quod
vel etiam ... quantum ... quia natura ... nihil
melius ... nunc ... quam natura aliquid ... quod nihil
... vel sicut ... iudicium intendit ...
... vel sicut ... et oblatis sibi lignis ... et carbonibus ...
... et ... non ...
... et sicut ... aliquid ... et hoc ...
... sic ... quia natura aliquando ... aliquid monstrum et ...
... vel aliquando ... quod natura non ... Secundo natura deficiat
... vel aliquando et ... quod natura non ... Tertio ... et voluntas
in ... quam male ... voluntas quam natura et voluntas
deficiat in maiori ... deficit in bonis operibus ... voluntas ...
... Secundo ... quod ... possit ... moralis ... quia ...
... non deficiat in maiori ... ut quando ... in superfluis
non deficiat in maiori ... Item natura aliquando
non ... mortuum ... superflua ... Item natura aliquando
generat ... vel ... deficit in maiori ...
... quantum ad ... non ... quantum ad ... Secundo ... natura deficit
... quantum ad ... quantum ad ... ad ...
... quantum ad ... Item natura generat ... mundo
... in ... vel ... sed ... sicut ... quia ...
... quod ... in ... natura
deficiat in maiori. Item natura generat ... in ... et dentibus ...
... deficiat in maiori. Item natura etiam quantum ad ...
... deficiat in maiori ... natura deficiat ... et ...

q sunt duo homines i mundo s. vir et mulier. et ppter hoc 2o q puer in ppter ad etatem annos .xiiii. etc ... defficit ppa [illegible] aut q no pt [illegible] aut q circa 60. annos incipit senesce aut q ab alba [illegible] ¶ Item nā ex quandat i supflentibus aut ydonat homines aliquos ad ipso digestis i manum ergo supquandat sed q q ad iudicium [illegible] no aut q ad [illegible] ¶ Item ex supquandat q ad [illegible] aut q ad [illegible] mo [illegible] supquandat i [illegible] q q ad [illegible] nā supquandat qua [illegible] ¶ Item nā aliquis facit fruct [illegible] po male [illegible] aut nā facit fruct oculos calige aut oculi calige no pt attingere fine suu q no videt ¶ Item nā ydonat aliquid qd no pt attingere fine suu i nā facit fruct aut nā ydonat vicibus [illegible] et forti [illegible] ista no pt attingere fine suu q [illegible] no laborat

¶ Item i amans pt dicat et dicat no attingere fine suu i domat [illegible] fruct aut dicat ordinat [illegible] sicut anaia no [illegible] dicit [illegible] ¶ Secundum [illegible] et [illegible] q nā vel no facit aliquid fruct [illegible] q nā vel [illegible] no [illegible] no [illegible] no deficit i maiori [illegible] ista deficit i maiori [illegible] no deficit i [illegible] voluntas [illegible] nā [illegible] nā vel [illegible] nā [illegible] cognoscitur et [illegible] aliquis facit aliquid fruct et deficit i maiori [illegible] nā aliquis facit bonam operacionem aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] nā no cognoscit [illegible] nā [illegible] [illegible] nā no deficit i maiori [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] nā no cognoscit [illegible] voluntas [illegible] nā cognoscit [illegible] deficit i maiori [illegible] [illegible] q ad [illegible] nā aliquis deficit i maiori [illegible] q ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] nā [illegible] q ad iudicium [illegible] homines [illegible] no deficit i maiori q ad iudicium [illegible] ¶ [illegible] deficit i maiori q ad [illegible] q ad [illegible] [illegible] q ad [illegible] nā [illegible] ab [illegible] deficit [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] deficit alios [illegible] q iudicium [illegible] no [illegible] q ad [illegible] [illegible] vel q nā ex deficit i maiori q ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]

¶ [illegible] pt [illegible] no [illegible] q ad [illegible] vel q ad [illegible] q i [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] q nā [illegible] deficit i maiori [illegible] pt [illegible] quia ydonat [illegible] [illegible] quo ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Dubium licet anima non percipiat [illegible] species et virtutes quae sunt [illegible] tamen anima percipit quasdam [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] species et [illegible] non percipiat [illegible] tamen [illegible] quae [illegible] species dat omnia [illegible] species, [illegible] vel [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non deficit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] species et virtutes [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Dubium [illegible] deficit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non deficit [illegible] [illegible] deficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non autem [illegible] ¶ Dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non autem [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] differentia inter intellectum et fantasiam est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] rerum; fantasia autem aliquando [illegible] aliquando non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] fantasia [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non vera [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] non sicut [illegible] ¶ [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] rerum [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] rerum; [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] rerum [illegible] ¶ Consequenter [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] rerum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] rerum [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ¶ Item fantasia non [illegible] vera; [illegible] fantasia non cognoscit; [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] cognoscitiva; [illegible] fantasia [illegible] virtus

sensualia super s[ecundu]m quando u[e]l non p[er] cognoscitiua, ita q[uod] fantasia cu[m] hac
p[er] appetitu. ¶ Si appetitus non p[er] rectus, a[rgumentu]m de appetitu non p[er] virtus cognos[citiua]
a[rgumentu]m voluntas p[er] appetitus et non p[er] virtus cognoscitiua, a[rgumentu]m voluntas
se p[er] cetera, vt p[ate]t 3° ethic[orum] 3°. ¶ Sed [con]tra intellectus est rectus, intellectus
[illegible] potest tamen sonat [illegible], et [illegible] q[uod] o[mn]is intellectus s[ecundu]m p[er] rectus vt
autem arguit. Aliud intellectu[m] intellectus s[ecundu]m p[er] rectus s[cilicet] q[uod] p[er]
apprehensio quia ille intellectus nunquam errat, eo q[uod] apprehendit rem simplicem
intuitiue, potest tamen recipere aliqu[id] (vel q[uod] intellectus q[ui] intellectu[m] [illegible])
[illegible] q[uod] est s[ecundu]m differentia intellectus intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus et debite componit [illegible] rectus ([illegible])
intellectus intellectu[m] [illegible] aliquando errat, potest intellectus [illegible] et aliquando
(q[uod] s[ecundu]m [illegible] intellectus intellectu[m] [illegible] vel [illegible]
aliquando errat, eo q[uod] s[ecundu]m aliquando errat cum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible] (q[uod] intellectus [illegible] q[ui]a non intellectus [illegible]
intellectus errat (q[uod] [illegible] componit) et [illegible] errat [illegible]
[illegible] magis et [illegible] ibi [illegible] antiq[ui] q[ui] vole-
bat [illegible] male componeret. ¶ [illegible] fantasia
cum [illegible] p[er] virtute sensualia [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] cum q[uod]
aliud cum p[er] virtute [illegible] q[uod] appetitiua [illegible] fantasia cum hac
q[uod] appetitus aliquando [illegible] q[uod] aliquid s[ecundu]m bonum q[uod] non p[er] bonum. ¶ [illegible]
alio [illegible] 3° ethic[orum] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] p[er] cetera [illegible] q[uod] voluntas
[illegible] vt [illegible] p[er] cetera, eo q[uod] [illegible] non [illegible] q[uod]
p[er] [illegible] intellectus q[uod] [illegible] vna [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] s[ecundu]m virtus cognoscitiua [illegible] intellectus vel
[illegible] q[uod] p[er] virtus cognoscitiua [illegible] eo q[uod] [illegible] intel-
[illegible] 3° ethic[orum] [illegible] volunt[as] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectu[m] et [illegible] intellectus [illegible] voluntas [illegible] cetera [illegible]

¶ [illegible] appetitus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus naturalis et appetitus animalis, et q[uod] s[ecundu]m appetitus naturalis
et alius [illegible] appetitus s[ecundu]m vna [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus alius [illegible] p[er] [illegible] intellectus appetitus [illegible] p[er] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus p[er] [illegible]
appetit comedere auena[m] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] p[er] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] appetit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] q[uod] appetitus s[ecundu]m [illegible] apprehendit [illegible]

vel apparens bonum. Sed appetitus intellectivus non solum fertur in obiectum presens sed
et futurum vel absens. Tertia distinctio appetitus sensitivi in concupiscibilem
et irascibilem. Quia ista distinctio fit secundum [illegible]. Quia sicut in naturalibus due
sunt due virtutes quarum una est ad prosequendum conveniens et fugiendum
disconveniens et alia est que resistit nocivis et contrariis impedientibus et nocu-
mentum inferentibus. Verbi gratia in igne sunt duas virtutes scilicet levitas
per quam ascendit sursum tanquam ad locum sibi convenientem et fugit a loco
deorsum tanquam sibi disconveniente. Et est in igne alia caliditas per quam impugnat
omnia que resistunt sibi et nocumentum inferunt. Sic similiter in animalibus quia ali-
qui sunt due virtutes quarum una est que inclinat animal ad prosequendum de-
lectabilia convenientia et fugiendum disconvenientia et talis virtus dicitur vis concupiscibilis
quia concupiscit ea. Alia inclinat ad prosequendum bonum delecta-
bile cum difficultate et labore et fugit [illegible]. Secunda est
virtus talis per quam animal inclinatur ad resistendum eorum que impugnant ad pre-
dictorum delectationem et talis dicitur irascibilis per quam quod inclinatur ad bonum
arduum et difficile. Et iste due potentie non possunt reduci ad unum principium [illegible]
et ad unam potentiam. Licet aliquando potentia irascibilis [illegible] [illegible] potentia
concupiscibilis fugit et querit quas quandoque appetitus intellectivus non dicitur
sed solum appetitus sensitivus. Respondeo quod non est ista appetitus intellectivus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collectivus [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]. Sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
appetitus sensitivus [illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus intellectivus est
[illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia superior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] superior [illegible] potentia [illegible] virtute. Contra
duas virtutes [illegible] potentia superior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] appetitus [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus illius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentes appetitus alius. Item
[illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus dicitur [illegible] appetitus sensitivus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus alius
appetitus alius. Et [illegible] [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus alius
[illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] [illegible] alius
[illegible] [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensitivus [illegible] intellectivus [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible] irascibilis [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concupiscibilis
[illegible] irascibilis [illegible] [illegible] appetitus alius. Contra voluntas [illegible] appetitus
alius [illegible] [illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible] irascibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vocem quia tantum dicto non dat potentiam [illegible] non est bonum [illegible] est [illegible] bonum [illegible] eadem est potentia concupiscibilis et irascibilis [illegible] quia sicut eadem potentia movet sursum et deorsum sic eadem potentia est irascibilis et concupiscibilis etc. Secundo [illegible] aliquo [illegible] sunt [illegible] hic [illegible] appetitus sensitivus et appetitus naturalis [illegible] quia omne grave naturaliter appetit deorsum [illegible] quod [illegible] in appetitu deorsum [illegible] ad [illegible] differt appetitus animalis [illegible] inclinatio vel consequens formam [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus sit [illegible] consequuntur ad cognitionem [illegible] deorsum. [illegible] appetitus sensitivus [illegible] sit [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] animalis [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] appetitus animalis [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] appetitus animalis [illegible] appetitus animalis [illegible] appetitui intellectivo [illegible] Secundo [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] ab appetitu. Secundo [illegible] de appetitu animali [illegible] appetitus animalis [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] Secundo [illegible] potentiam [illegible] ad [illegible] dat potentiam [illegible] potentia irascibilis et concupiscibilis differunt [illegible] concupiscibilem [illegible] differunt in obiecto [illegible] in passionibus differunt [illegible] obiectum concupiscibilis est bonum delectabile [illegible] obiectum autem irascibilis est bonum arduum [illegible] differunt in passionibus [illegible] irascibilis [illegible] concupiscibili [illegible] gaudium et amor [illegible] differunt [illegible]

Utrum appetitus [illegible] movet appetitum [illegible] appetitus [illegible] vel appetitus bonum [illegible] appetitus naturalis [illegible] appetitus autem animalis [illegible] aliquod bonum [illegible] aliquod bonum [illegible] appetitus animalis [illegible] bonum [illegible] quia [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus animalis [illegible] aliquid aliud [illegible] appetitus [illegible] aliquod

fit in malum quod est bonum apparens. Et appetitus malus non fertur in aliquod
nisi quatenus quandam quod dicitur fit in sensibilis etc. In appetitu fit sic in bonum
et ideo dicitur quaecumque operantur agit a sensibili taliter remotorata. Contra
aliquod appetibile non movet appetitum in prosecutione. Contra aliquod appetibile
non est in non movet appetitum. Contra aliquod appetibile est et tamen non
movet appetitum. Antecedens patet quia sensibile est appetibile et tamen non movet appe-
titum. Antecedens patet quia non movet et non movet appetitum. Secundum alius
non appetibile antecedens patet quia appetit fortasse in est quod appetibile est bonum
est appetibile antecedens quod est bonum in est appetibile. Item non agit
non movet. Item intellectus semper est appetibile et tamen non movet
appetitum antecedens est quod movet appetitum est bonum. Sed intellectus semper non
est bonum antecedens est appetibile est bonum. Sed est quod movet appetitum per ap-
petibile in prima oratione [illegible] differentiis appetibilis. Item impossibile est appetibile
et tamen impossibile non movet appetitum antecedens quia nullus appetit sic [illegible]
movetur quia per impossibile est per parte [illegible] sunt impossibile movet ap-
petitum in impossibile est cuius. Volitio impossibile est cuius in impossibile est possibile quod
est simpliciter [illegible]. Contra secundum appetibile [illegible] applicabile
est primum in primo capitulo habet est appetibile et isto modo non est appetibile actu
quod movet appetitum. Sed secundum modo dicitur quod appetibile dicitur
movet appetitum licet [illegible] appetibile est quod est habet
appetibile [illegible] appetibile vel actu vel aptitudine non
est movet appetitum et isto modo est appetibile vel actu vel aptitudine mo-
vet appetitum. Dicitur aptitudine [illegible] appetibile [illegible] licet non actu
movet appetitum [illegible] applicabile
movet [illegible] movet et agit [illegible]
Ad secundum [illegible] quia non [illegible] movet et agit [illegible]
non appetit fortasse [illegible] bonum [illegible]
est non actu est actu [illegible] vel quod [illegible]
est non actu est actu [illegible] quod est appetibile
appetibile quod est [illegible] quod est appetibile [illegible]
[illegible] movet appetitum. Ad [illegible] intellectus semper [illegible]
[illegible] movet appetitum [illegible] bonum [illegible] quia
movet appetitum [illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum apparens quia
[illegible] bonum ut posset liberari a miseriis [illegible]
vitae. Ad [illegible] appetibile actualiter quod est operabile a nobis
non licet impossibile est appetibile [illegible] appetibile actualiter [illegible]
est operabile a nobis etc.

Ubi non sunt nisi duo appetitus, scilicet sensitivus et intellectivus, et unus trahit et vincit alium, et ideo quando vincit appetitus sensitivus intellectivum tunc agimus contra rationem et incontinentes; sed cum appetitus intellectivus vincit sensitivum tunc agimus secundum rationem [illegible] abstinentes agunt secundum rationem et non contra incontinentes. Et sic sunt appetitus contrarii ut dicit philosophus in littera.

Quinquagesima sexta

Utrum possibile sit appetitus contrarios esse in eodem. Respondeo quod [illegible] non appetitus contrarie [illegible] uno modo contrarie [illegible] prout appetitus [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] iudicium quod [illegible] iudicium sensitivum quo sensus iudicat aliquod esse [illegible] vel dissimile [illegible] iudicium intellectivum et [illegible] quo intellectus iudicat aliquod esse bonum vel malum. Alio modo contrarie [illegible] passionem [illegible] appetibile [illegible] quod [illegible] appetitus vindicte. Tertio modo contrarie [illegible] [illegible] appetibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in eodem [illegible] et semel esse appetitus contrarios [illegible] appetitus [illegible] tunc appetitus non sunt contrarii eo quod appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetibilia non contraria [illegible] [illegible] modo appetitus [illegible] tunc [illegible] isti appetitus sunt contrarii tunc non possunt esse simul in eodem subiecto eo quod contraria non possunt simul in eodem [illegible] [illegible]. Item possibile est in eodem esse [illegible] appetitus contrarios [illegible] appetitus sensitivus et intellectivus sunt in eodem et isti sunt contrarii et appetitus contrarii sunt in eodem quia sunt contrarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] contraria [illegible] et obviat [illegible]. Item possibile est in eodem esse volitiones contrarias [illegible] appetitus contrarios [illegible] quod volitio [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] salute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia. Item possibile est in eodem quod duo esse iudicia contraria [illegible] appetitus contrarios [illegible] [illegible] iudicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et iudicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item possibile est aliquid facere aliquid contra voluntatem suam et [illegible] aliquid appetitus erunt contrarii in eodem [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] contra voluntatem suam [illegible] de spoliatoribus [illegible] [illegible] dat rem suam [illegible] dat. Item [illegible] in eodem sunt iudicia contraria [illegible] [illegible] iudicat aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] iudicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] iudicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt contraria in eodem. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi appetitus contrarii [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] appetitus non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] appetitus sensibilis et intellectivus sunt [illegible] in eodem [illegible] illi appetitus non sunt contrarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia contraria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus sunt [illegible] contrarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt contrarii quo ad iudicia vel quo ad [illegible] quia appetitus intellectivus iudicat [illegible] bonum [illegible] sensibilis aliquid ad malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod isti appetitus sunt contrarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt contrarii [illegible] vel quo ad [illegible] eo quod [illegible] appetitus sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt contraria quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod appetitus sunt contrarii [illegible]

ut quo ad judicium / non autem quo ad prosecutionem ¶ Secundo probatur quod voluntates contrarie non possunt esse in eodem et utrobique contrarie [illegible] in [illegible] ut patet [illegible] mali voluntate [illegible] resistentia / eo quod talis [illegible] [illegible] aliquis displicentiam [illegible] mali / et talis voluntas non dicitur voluntas sed resistentia [illegible] / Sed possibile est salvare [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] / et ideo [illegible] voluntas [illegible] non autem [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] duas voluntates efficaces esse in eodem [illegible] / ad quod [illegible] sequitur quod possunt esse due voluntates contrarie in eodem / quarum una [illegible] voluntas [illegible] resistentia / ad autem [illegible] ¶ [illegible] probat quod sunt [illegible] appetitus contrarii [illegible] in eodem [illegible] / sicut [illegible] / non autem appetitus contrarii [illegible] in eodem [illegible] quia [illegible] judicat solem esse pedalis quantitatis / [illegible] judicant solem esse [illegible] et aliquis [illegible] judicant esse solem pedalis quantitatis / [illegible] talis appetitus [illegible] / eo quod judicium [illegible] corrigit [illegible] talis appetitus [illegible]

¶ [illegible] nullus [illegible] facit aliquid quod [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible] incorrigibilis [illegible] / [illegible] facit aliquid [illegible] facit ad contrarium magis malum [illegible] corrigit quod [illegible] magis malum [illegible] vel [illegible] displicet [illegible] / et [illegible] vel [illegible] magis malum / quod [illegible] non [illegible] sufficit [illegible] dat [illegible] magna displicentia / et [illegible] voluntas [illegible] efficax

[illegible] facit contra voluntatem suam / et voluntas [illegible] / quod voluntas quo ad actus [illegible] non possunt [illegible] quo ad actus [illegible] et imperatos [illegible] ¶ Secundo sunt [illegible] quod in eodem sunt contraria [illegible] / [illegible] arguit / quod [illegible] quod [illegible] contraria [illegible] judicat bonum esse comedere [illegible] / et quod [illegible] non [illegible] bonum comedere [illegible] et judicat [illegible] non esse bonum comedere [illegible] eo quod [illegible] bonam consuetudinem / [illegible] contraria esse in eodem ¶ Secundo sunt quod in eodem sunt appetitus [illegible] vel [illegible] appetitus [illegible] talis appetitus [illegible] / [illegible] appetitus [illegible] non [illegible] appetitus alius et [illegible] non possunt contrarii / [illegible] appetitus contrarii non possunt esse in eodem [illegible]

¶ [illegible] appetitus et intellectus sunt [illegible] sufficientes et [illegible] motus [illegible] / [illegible] videtur aut duo [illegible] aut appetitus aut intellectus / et [illegible] sufficientes et [illegible] ablatis et [illegible] motus alius / [illegible] de intellectu et appetitu [illegible] quod ad [illegible]

Et 3m phylosophum nona questio. ad motum localem concurrunt tria. primo intellectus. 2o electio. 3o approximacio activorum ad passiva. Exemplum ponitur quod quis videat pomum aureum in uno angulo [illegible] si dz accipe pomum [illegible] quod intellectus primo [illegible] appetibile. 2o quod appetitus hoc eligat. Et 3o quod appropinquet manus [illegible] ipsum dz accipere. [illegible] quod motus localis et maxime in homine. [illegible] quod [illegible] anima appetitiva appetit aliquod obiectum. Et

Quinquagesima

[illegible] alibi requiruntur duo, primo requiritur potentia cognoscitiva que cognoscit quid bonum [illegible] primo intellectiva. 2o requiritur appetitus includens ad id bonum prosequendum [illegible] appetitus eo quod appetitus [illegible] fertur in bonum. 2o ista duo [illegible] principia motus alias in quantum causa [illegible] efficacius eo quod efficacius movent [illegible] in proposito. quod [illegible] de motu locali seu de motu processivo [illegible] motus. ubi appetitus et intellectus non sunt principia ut in [illegible] [illegible]

Item appetitus et intellectus non sunt prima motus alias [illegible] quod plura sunt principia motus alias [illegible] quod non [illegible] movetur quod [illegible] appetibile. Consequentia [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] incorporali [illegible] in quantum motus [illegible] appetitus et intellectus.

Item causa effectus non [illegible] plures esse in eodem genere cause [illegible] motus [illegible] effectus [illegible] plures esse motus alias [illegible].

Item intellectus non [illegible] principium motus [illegible] quod alia bruta non [illegible] motus locales [illegible] quod alia bruta non [illegible] intellectum [illegible] motus locales. [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod alia bruta non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. 2o. 2 3o. [illegible] [illegible] omnibus aliis [illegible] non.

Item [illegible] intellectus [illegible] principium motus magis quam ad motum localem [illegible] ad motum [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectiva non [illegible] [illegible] quod intellectiva [illegible] de [illegible] ipsi non [illegible] [illegible] appetitum intellectus [illegible] magis [illegible].

Item [illegible] aliquis [illegible] appetitum et intellectum [illegible] et tamen non [illegible] ad id [illegible] [illegible] appetitum et intellectum et tamen non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] appetitum et aliquis [illegible] non movet. ad id quod non [illegible].

Item appetitus non [illegible] principium motus alias [illegible] quod [illegible] appetitus alius [illegible] [illegible] quod appetitus [illegible] principium motus localis [illegible] quod [illegible] alius quod appetitus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] appetitum [illegible] [illegible] motus localis.

Item [illegible] appetitum et intellectum movendi [illegible] et tamen non [illegible] ad id [illegible] [illegible] appetitum et intellectum movendi [illegible] et tamen non [illegible] [illegible] quod appetitum [illegible] [illegible] et tamen non [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] quod tenet [illegible].

Item [illegible] appetitum et intellectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] motus alias [illegible] ablata causa removetur effectus.

Item intellectus et appetitus non sunt esse motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod appetitus et intellectus [illegible] non sunt [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] velocior et [illegible] tardior [illegible]

Margin: Item obiectum quod movet animam et anima mota ab obiecto movet [illegible] et [illegible] ab illa [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] movet corda. corda movent [illegible] movet [illegible] et pedem [illegible] ibi est motus [illegible] motum [illegible] appetitus. ibi [illegible] et motum non [illegible] ut [illegible] non movet [illegible] et ibi est [illegible] motum ut illa [illegible] sunt. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] velocior [illegible] tendit [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus non est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] ponit [illegible] appetitus [illegible] duo moventia
[illegible] ad appetitum [illegible] eo quod appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] intellectum
ad agendum [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] declarat [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] appetitus [illegible] moveat vel sicut
[illegible] movens [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] duo moventia [illegible] appetitus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effectus
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] motus [illegible] est
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] motus [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] movet appetitum [illegible] appetitus [illegible] causa
finalis motus [illegible] appetitus movet intellectum [illegible] efficiens
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus speculativus [illegible] practicus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] fantasia [illegible] fantasiam
[illegible] intellectu [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasia
[illegible] ad motum localem [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum localem [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum localem [illegible] ad

motus localis, quia primo huius una questio stat quod [illegible]. Contra autem ista, quia quamvis quelibet data ista non requiratur ad motum localem, quia quelibet sine ista ista non requiritur ad motum localem concurrit. Hic est intellectus non requiritur ad motum localem in generatis. Secundo intellectus non dicitur causa [illegible] intellectus sed solum per intellectum practicum, et per intellectum practicum dicitur intellectus speculativus cognoscit [illegible] practicum, et [illegible] qui [illegible] speculativum [illegible] intellectus speculativus, et intellectus practicus [illegible] post quod cognoscit, quia [illegible] sicut [illegible], et intellectus motum localem non sufficit quod generat appetitum, et intellectus [illegible] requiritur quod generat appetitum et intellectum practicum [illegible]. Secundo appetitus [illegible] motus localis progressivi, quia motus non progressivus appetitus [illegible] naturalis [illegible] in motu lapidis. Tertio [illegible] sufficit motus [illegible] corporalis [illegible], quod intellectus [illegible] motus [illegible] appetitus et intellectus [illegible] sufficientes naturales motus [illegible] ad organa corporalis, quia ista duo non sufficiunt, sed requiruntur media et organa corporalis ad motum et [illegible] vires. Ad secundum dicitur quod appetitus requisita ad motum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non fuit impeditus [illegible] sufficientes motus, non quod [illegible] non potest agere [illegible] sufficientes [illegible] vel [illegible] aliquid [illegible] quia [illegible] tamen aliquid [illegible] [illegible] ponit. Tertio dicitur quod appetitus et intellectus sunt [illegible] motus naturalis [illegible] velocior, quia in [illegible] motus naturalis. Sed quod motus naturalis [illegible] vel [illegible] quod motus [illegible] uniformiter [illegible] tardior, quia [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] sit [illegible] uniforme [illegible] lapidem cadentem [illegible] et aquam sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod in ac [illegible] et [illegible] aliquid non [illegible] appetitum. Sed [illegible] Quarto dicitur quod aliquid non [illegible] motu [illegible] in [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod appetitus [illegible] a motu [illegible]. Sed [illegible] qui movetur de [illegible] ad movendum [illegible] appetitus et intellectus non [illegible] quod [illegible] appetitum [illegible] dormientibus [illegible] dormientes vigilando [illegible] [illegible] motu locali [illegible] qui [illegible] movet [illegible] et vitales ad [illegible] appetitus [illegible] movet [illegible] intellectus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] aliquis motus localis [illegible] quia [illegible] motus [illegible] motum elementi [illegible] aliquid non [illegible] non impeditum non [illegible] aliquid non [illegible] impeditum [illegible]

violente sicut motus terre vel pulsus vel virgis. Aliquis movetur
alterative sicut cum calescit cum frigescit. Quarto motu respiracionis et inspiracionis
et quo ad equandum et mitigandum nimios calores cordis. Aliquis motu
augmentationis et diminutionis. Et de istis motibus hic non queritur sed solum de motu
locali vel progressivo (non quo ad omnes) quo ad omnes alios habet potentiam motivam
localis ut quod avis movetur volando quia [illegible]
Utrum non omne animal habet motum localem. Arguitur non animal habet potentiam motivam
localis specialem nec intrinsecam et per consequens non movetur. Arguitur [illegible] non habet
potentiam et eorum specialem et intrinsecam. Utrum animal totale non habet potentiam
motivam specialem. Arguitur [illegible] et aliis affixis petris que non habent
potentiam motivam localem specialem. Arguitur quod tota alia patet in motu localis ut
quia et quod in corpore. Item animal totale non habet potentiam motivam localis
intrinsecam. Arguitur quod non movetur per intrinsecam. Arguitur quod non per intrinsecam
nec per specialem. Quia specialem quia ipsius opus non habet opus [illegible] sed
motum habet per [illegible] quia [illegible] quia maior quam sicut per [illegible]. Aliquis
homo cognoscat aliquid et tamen non movetur ad illud. Arguitur ut [illegible] cognoscit
quod est bonum prosequendum et tamen non facit sed facit malum. Contra est de [illegible]
aliis [illegible] habet potentiam motivam specialem sed aliis [illegible] habet potentiam
specialem et etiam intrinsecam pro quo [illegible] alicui non movetur et tamen potentiam
intrinsecam sicut [illegible] aliquis et tamen potentiam specialem sicut [illegible]
de [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] aliis habet potentiam motivam specialem.
Sed quod tamen tota alia patet in motu localis [illegible] quod [illegible] quod patet in motu localis
aliquo sit motu progressivo de loco in locum et etiam sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod tamen sicut quod movetur motu [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et movetur motu [illegible] quia [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
movetur et tamen [illegible] et tamen [illegible]. Conclusio [illegible] quod homo non habet potentiam
intrinsecam seu per intrinsecam [illegible] et non specialem et quia non habet intrinsecam
[illegible] intrinsecam [illegible] sed solum [illegible] intrinsecam [illegible] et non
[illegible] quia aliquis homo cognoscat aliquid et tamen intrinsecam [illegible]
sicut de bono prosequendo et tamen non facit sed quia cognoscit et intrinsecam
[illegible] ad [illegible] movetur [illegible]

Utrum animal ossibus et capillis sentiat. Arguitur quod sic [illegible] quod. Utrum animal
sentit ossibus et capillis. Arguitur animal in [illegible] sentit et
dolet in sentit per capillos. Item homo sentit per ungues et
ungues sunt ossa, ergo homo sentit per ossa. Arguitur quia homo portat super
ungue in digito [illegible] dolet et tamen plus quam [illegible] ad [illegible]

Item quare dolet dentes et dentes sunt ossa arguitur ad oppositum. Item
quia non magis sunt tactus quam [illegible]. Item non videtur [illegible] quod non
sentiat aliquis quia ossa et cartilagines sunt compactionis terrea. Contra ossa non est
terra in eis et non sunt compactionis terrea [illegible]. Item organum
tactus [illegible] ossa et carnes non sentiunt [illegible] quod sunt
terrea [illegible] Solutio dicendum quod [illegible]
[illegible] sentitur [illegible] pungentes [illegible] sentiunt
quod [illegible] ut [illegible] de unguibus quia [illegible]
non sentiunt pungentes [illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] clipeum [illegible] super clipeum offendit
et clipeum non sentiunt [illegible] ergo quando [illegible]
super unguem [illegible] unguis [illegible] offendit
et sentit. Solutio quare dolet dentes [illegible] dolor non [illegible]
[illegible] dentibus de [illegible]
[illegible] Solutio [illegible]
[illegible] cartilagines et ossa sunt terrea [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] alterationes [illegible]
[illegible] ossa et cartilagines [illegible]
[illegible] Solutio licet organum tactus sunt [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] sunt organum tactus non sufficit quod sunt [illegible]
quod sunt [illegible] spiritibus vitalibus [illegible] et ossibus
ergo licet ossa et cartilagines sunt terrea [illegible] non sunt organum tactus et [illegible]
non sunt organum tactus [illegible] non sentiunt et cetera

Ulterius [illegible] compacti [illegible] et compactes
[illegible] aliorum [illegible] et differentia [illegible] compactes [illegible] et
[illegible] compactio [illegible] aliorum [illegible] corporis [illegible] et non
aliquis [illegible] color [illegible] et non aliquis [illegible] et quod
aliquis [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel aliquis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible] tactus [illegible] et cetera

Utrum species tactus cuilibet alii sit unita [illegible] quarto [illegible] species
tactus sit genus ad quod [illegible] species [illegible] qui alii non sit [illegible] species tactus
[illegible] aliis speciebus [illegible] quale alii non sit [illegible] species tactus
[illegible] quia virtus consistit in quadam media proportione contrariorum qualitatum, ad
[illegible] calidum et frigidum [illegible] sic [illegible] tactus consistit
in quadam media proportione [illegible] qualitatum [illegible] calidum et frigidum [illegible]
non virtus desinit [illegible] proportio media [illegible] qualitatum desinit [illegible]
tactus corporis [illegible] proportio media [illegible] corporis [illegible] tactu
corporis alii [illegible] non sit [illegible] species tactus [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quod alii [illegible] species tactus [illegible]
species tactus quia ad [illegible] species [illegible] complexionis qualitatum [illegible]
[illegible] complexione qualitatum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] complexionis [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] tertio species tactus quia ad [illegible]
species [illegible] tactus [illegible] alii [illegible] aliis [illegible] alii species [illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible] non tactus [illegible] tactum
species tactus [illegible] Item [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] species tactus non [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] alii non sit [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit
[illegible] alii non sit [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible] sententias [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tactus [illegible] species tactus [illegible] alii est
[illegible] quod species tactus [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] tactus [illegible] species tactus
non [illegible] alii [illegible] quod stat [illegible] aliquod alii quod non [illegible] species
tactus [illegible] non sentiat [illegible] contrariis [illegible] non sentit
actu [illegible] nihil sentiunt [illegible]
[illegible] apoplectici [illegible] aliqui [illegible] dies iacent [illegible] mortui
et non sentiunt [illegible] medici [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiens [illegible]
[illegible] nihil sentit [illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ungit [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] non sentit [illegible]
Item species tactus non [illegible] alii [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] tactus [illegible] nociva [illegible]
alia [illegible] species tactus [illegible] non [illegible] nociva

[illegible]

qua est ad eius exigentiam consequens quia non alium et secundo patet quod non habet
sensum tactus et gustus non sentiunt per medium extraneum sed [illegible] sentiunt
Decimo sequitur sensus tactus est unus quoad [illegible] de per aliud [illegible]
[illegible] sed de per [illegible] duo [illegible] tactu sed [illegible]
Vndecimo [illegible] sensus tactus omnibus aliis est necessarius [illegible] sensus omnibus
aliis sensus tactus est necessarius [illegible] sensus tactus sunt [illegible]
[illegible] Duodecimo gustus cum [illegible] sunt distinguit dif
ferentias saporum sicut dulce et amarum [illegible] necessarius quoad
[illegible] sapores sicut [illegible] distinguit sicut [illegible]
[illegible] tactus [illegible] necessarius omnibus aliis [illegible] tactus [illegible]
[illegible] colligitur differentia inter sensus [illegible]
[illegible] tactus est [illegible] sensus tactus
sensus tactus datus est aliis quoad [illegible] sicut sensus visus datus est ut [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] sensus autem gustus datus est ut discernat dul
ce et amarum [illegible] ad [illegible]
ce et amarum [illegible] provocat
[illegible] ad [illegible] inferat aliud [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] auditus datus est ut [illegible]
quia auditus [illegible] sensus [illegible] feliciter
[illegible] possit [illegible]
qua nobis prestare dignetur deus [illegible] amen

Explicit disputata super tres libros de anima

[illegible]

gusto mutri . Ubi pt dicitur q ibi no debet [illegible] formalib s calib ut pt
ppt q augmentu est aliqd [illegible] cogustionem mutri . no q pt forma ista gu
¶ Tertio no est q aliqd totu [illegible] ad pm admisso casu dt q hoc totu
dulcis no desit q lig manet i eod [illegible] no ti pars s cont [illegible]
pte pz augi . [illegible] quelib ps q no ¶ Tertio debz
sciri no bu q augmentu fit adueniente aliquo corpore [illegible] , [illegible] , n [illegible]
[illegible] q corpa penetret se , q dum cedit alia [illegible] [illegible] bz q
aduenie mutto cedit corpa subtilia [illegible] i poros sicut aq cedit
lapidi descendenti pprem ¶ Quarto ddz [illegible] , [illegible] q quelibz ps aucti
pt aucta . [illegible] quelibz ps intigibilis sana . ipius aucta auget
vel pmitz suscepcionem nutrimenti vel pm impotacionem ¶ Ad p. p ergo dt
dt q augmentu fit [illegible] ptes formales z no materiales dt q vult q p formales
[illegible] auget s no est uerc q ptes materiales auget lig [illegible] pt [illegible]
¶ Quinto p p [illegible] q aug fit [illegible] ptes formales z non
materiales . aso q dubium est q intelliguntur p ptes formales q p materiales
[illegible] . [illegible] phi est q augmentu fit [illegible] ptes formales ad illud
[illegible] q [illegible] auget vel ille augmentu [illegible] q sunt i augmento sunt
a [illegible] forte vel ipius [illegible] z no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] auget [illegible] . Aliqui dnt q ptes formales intelligitur p [illegible]
ut sunt manus oculus . vel ptes aut materiales intelligitur p [illegible]
[illegible] z q ptes [illegible] [illegible] debeant [illegible]
forte q forte [illegible] ptes aut [illegible] no debeant
[illegible] s quibz indifferunt [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] materiales appellantur . aliter dt q ptes formales
intelligitur ptes q sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] alio [illegible] q sunt magis [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] ut manus [illegible] ptes materiales intelligitur q no
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] radicata s [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adeo [illegible] no est [illegible] q [illegible] augentur
[illegible] dt q ptes formales intelligitur ptes posse aug [illegible]
[illegible] ptes materiales intelligitur ptes no posse [illegible]
[illegible] ptes posse [illegible] ad [illegible] forma dat
[illegible] formales q [illegible] a forma , q [illegible]
[illegible] materiales q [illegible] ptes [illegible]
ptes [illegible] no [illegible] . ¶ Quarto [illegible] q no quelib ps aucti auget
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] q pt [illegible]
[illegible] susceptionem nutrimenti s [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] quia
[illegible] ¶ Quinto dt q illa ps q [illegible] i augmentu quia
[illegible] adueniens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt dicitur augeri ad [illegible] q totu [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] ps adueniens [illegible] no auget
[illegible] quelibz ps aucti auget [illegible]
¶ Sexto [illegible] q augmentu fit [illegible] q augmento [illegible]
[illegible] i ptes [illegible] z no i ptes [illegible] z [illegible] augmentum fit [illegible]

q̄tu[illegible] r̄c uo cat doloris [illegible]

Nota differentias predicationis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... omnia ... devocione laude ... [illegible]

... quelibet ... dicit devocio ... [illegible] ... Item ... voluntas ... [illegible]

... omnia bonum appetit ... [illegible]

... volens ... elemosinam ... voluntas ... [illegible]

... bonum ... concludit ... [illegible]

... aliquid agere ... [illegible]

... agere ... [illegible]

... omnia ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... quamvis omnis voluntas appetat bonum ... [illegible]

... semper bonum ... appetit ... bonum ... [illegible]

... finis ... volens ... [illegible]

... devocio ... finis ... [illegible]

... finis ... bonum ... media ... bonum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dicto

dicto

dicto

dicto

dicto

[illegible]

de facto generit sensus, quamvis obiectum, tunc sensus illius obiecti non agit in se. Item si obiectum sensibile non agit in sensum per se, tunc sequitur quod non immutabit sensum, quod est contra, quia nec immutat ipsum organum realiter nec intentionaliter, quod probatur quia hec est [illegible] quod dicit sensibile positum super sensum [illegible], quod patet, quia obiectum est realiter in mutatione sensuum [illegible] ubi dicit quod sensus [illegible] tale in potentia quale sensibile in actu. Similiter videt [illegible] realiter [illegible] per aquam calidam et talis [illegible] organum ipsius sensus tactus [illegible] quia realiter calefit. Item [illegible] quod sensus [illegible] et sic dicit iustitiam a iudicia [illegible] quia sensus visus videt colores et quia in colore sunt iustitie [illegible] colores [illegible] iustitia iudicia. Item [illegible] quod in eodem puncto medii sit [illegible] simul sint iustitie sensibiles [illegible] quelibet [illegible] puncto medii iustitias [illegible] quia [illegible].

Tamen dicendum quod tam [illegible] quam [illegible] actus [illegible] obiectum sensibile ut iustitia [illegible] quia [illegible] sensibilis [illegible] vel [illegible] actus [illegible] sensibile [illegible] quam ipsum [illegible] obiectum ipsius [illegible] quia [illegible] et non [illegible]. Ad primum dicitur quod [illegible] obiectum [illegible] sensus et [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non [illegible] et auditus [illegible] sensus [illegible] obiectum. Ad aliud dicitur quod quando obiectum agit in sensum [illegible] quia medii [illegible] ab obiecto et [illegible] quia obiectum sensibile [illegible] et non agit [illegible] sensum quia [illegible] sensum [illegible] et quia dicitur tunc actus [illegible] aliquid quod [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] non actus [illegible] vel dicitur quod non [illegible] actus vel [illegible] sensus [illegible] ut [illegible] organum [illegible] et [illegible] ad organum [illegible] in aqua. Ad aliud dicitur quod [illegible] sensus non [illegible] obiecto sensibili [illegible] quia [illegible] colori et [illegible] et non [illegible] et [illegible] notificatio [illegible] quod notificatio [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible] notificatio [illegible] sensus notificat [illegible] et ubi [illegible] notificationis [illegible] notificatio [illegible] quod [illegible] notum quod obiectum [illegible] agit in sensum [illegible] quia [illegible] sensibilis [illegible] ad [illegible] sensibiles [illegible] et [illegible] sensus in [illegible] quod [illegible] sensus [illegible] et [illegible] obiectum [illegible] sensus [illegible]. Ad aliud [illegible] sensus [illegible] ab obiecto sensibile non [illegible] cum obiecto sensus [illegible] sensibiles obiectum [illegible] ab obiecto [illegible] et [illegible] sensus [illegible] ab [illegible] et non [illegible] ab [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] et [illegible] sensus [illegible] obiecto sensibile non [illegible] quia [illegible] illius [illegible]. Ad aliud dicitur quod [illegible] sensus [illegible] ab [illegible] distantiam [illegible] distantia [illegible] non [illegible]

d
9
&
9
9
d p
d a
d a
d u
d a
d a

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

sunt in corde [illegible] quod sicut qui in oculus recipiat album et nigrum et ipsa alba
et nigra sunt in corde [illegible] vel organo et ibi sunt [illegible] et [illegible] sunt in
corde. Item si visio fit intus [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] corde vel
corde [illegible] possumus videre [illegible]
non sequitur [illegible] vel corde [illegible] sit possibile [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] in corde et in corde sunt difficilia. Item [illegible]
[illegible] videndo [illegible] fit intus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] in oculis. Item si fit intus
visio [illegible] vel [illegible] corde [illegible]
et organum vel aliud et aliud [illegible]
[illegible] visio fit [illegible] intus [illegible]
[illegible] visio [illegible] visio [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] visio [illegible]
[illegible] Item visio fit [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oculus [illegible] visio [illegible]
[illegible] visio [illegible]
[illegible] spirituale [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] in oculis [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualia [illegible]
[illegible] spirituale sunt in corde sicut ipsa alba et nigra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] intus [illegible]
[illegible] spirituale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] visio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] visio fit [illegible]
[illegible] organo [illegible] alia et alia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2um quod naturale sicut [illegible] 2um quod spirituale. Non [illegible] illa [illegible] Circa 2o [illegible]
[illegible] sicut visus percipit album et nigrum [illegible]
[illegible] visus potest lucem et tenebras et [illegible] album [illegible]
[illegible] non sentit [illegible] iustus [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] Circa 3o [illegible] spirituale [illegible]
[illegible] et album [illegible] et [illegible] visus [illegible]
[illegible] lucem et tenebras [illegible] lucem [illegible] et tenebras [illegible]
[illegible]
album et nigrum [illegible] visus [illegible] percipit
non [illegible] Circa [illegible]
[illegible] visibile [illegible] Circa [illegible]
[illegible] visibile [illegible] videri ut [illegible] visibile [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] videri [illegible] et [illegible] ut possit videri
[illegible] visibile [illegible] visibile [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] lapis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] visibile [illegible]
Circa [illegible] color [illegible] tenebra [illegible]
[illegible] lucis. Circa [illegible] gustus [illegible] gustum [illegible] et non
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lca 3um librum

[illegible] iustus [illegible] iustus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Circa [illegible] iustus [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
non [illegible] iustus [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualia [illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible] Item iustus non [illegible] iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] iustus [illegible]
[illegible] iustus non [illegible] iustus
[illegible] Item si iustus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sc(ilicet) quod intellectus [illegible] sic intelligit, antecedens quod intellectus rem aliquam [illegible]
Item intellectus non intelligit res corporales per abstractionem a fantasmatibus, antecedens [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit res corporales non [illegible] fantasmatibus [illegible]
quas cognoscit. Item sc(ilicet) quod intellectus [illegible] intelligendo res corporales, antecedens
quod intellectus rem aliquam [illegible] antecedens quod intelligit eam per abstractionem a fantasmatibus [illegible]
[illegible] per abstractionem [illegible] malos. Item intellectus
non potest intelligere res corporales per abstractionem a fantasmatibus [illegible] malos
per malos [illegible] differentiis [illegible] ergo non potest intelligere sine
[illegible] differentiam. Item
[illegible] vel [illegible] pertinet ad intellectum [illegible] vel ad intellectum agentem, quia
agentem [illegible] quod intellectus agens [illegible] colores [illegible] nihil
abstrahit a coloribus [illegible] intellectus agens abstrahit a fantasmatibus. Item
intellectus intelligit [illegible] in fantasmatibus [illegible] per abstractionem, antecedens quod [illegible]
[illegible] fantasmatibus [illegible] in fantasmatibus intellectus [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] putaverunt [illegible] corporis [illegible] quod videbat corpora
[illegible] posset [illegible] corporibus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
per abstractionem a fantasmatibus [illegible] corpora intellectus [illegible] non
[illegible] malos [illegible] corporales [illegible]
malos [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus intelligit res corporales non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] abstractione [illegible] intellectus agentis a fantasmatibus
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] individualibus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] individualibus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non
[illegible] differentias [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudines [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
intelligit magnitudinem [illegible] magnitudines [illegible]
ad aliquod [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscat sola [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus cognoscit sola [illegible]
[illegible] superior [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] superior [illegible]
ad plura [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] ad corpora [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] corpora [illegible]
[illegible] quadam [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quadam
[illegible] mobili [illegible]

d'a'

d'a'

d'a'

d'a'

d'a'

[illegible]

[illegible] abs[tracta] a circumstantiis individuantibus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in [illegible] absolvit [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

intellectus cogitativa seu aliud impossibile non possunt iuvare ut probat hoc. Sed per ipsum alienum vel quoddam dimensum ipsum dimensare hoc. Decimo dicitur quod ipsum intellectus abstrahit a fantasmatibus non per id quod intellectus, sed id quod intellectus dicitur quodammodo dispositus intellectus ad intelligendum. Et quia ipsum intellectus intellectui quod intellectus per quandam reflexionem qua intellectus supra se ipsum reflectitur et cum reflexione et cum intellectus et habitus, quia intelligit et intelligitur ipsum intelligibile per id quod intellectus, sed non per ipsum id quod per intellectus per ipsam rem aut ipsum intelligibile per speciem. Decimo quarto quia intellectus actu per intellectum et actum quia hoc per suum intelligere speciem vel intellectus per formam intellectus in actu, nam intellectus per intellectum possibilem speciem vel non ipsum intelligibile abstrahit a fantasmatibus sed id quod actu intellectus quod eius speciem. Decimo quinto quia intellectus in actu per aliquid, sed intellectus in actu duo importat scilicet rem et intellectus et quod intellectus sed intelligibile seu obiectum quantum ad primum intellectus in actu per rem quod intellectus quantum ad secundum intellectus. Sed dubium quomodo intellectus agens abstrahit a fantasmatibus, dicitur quod per quendam modum ipsum intelligibile ad speciem per intellectum a fantasmatibus postmodum fiat intellectus per quandam unius corporis ab uno loco et transfert ad alium locum. Sed sicut ex virtute intellectus agentis resultat quod speciem intellectus per conversionem intellectus agentis super fantasmata quod reputatur ex quorum speciem fantasmatis ad usum. Ergo quod apparet [illegible] intellectus fantasmata et speciem intellectus et reputat rem intelligibilem ad genera individua. Sed ipsum intelligibile per intellectum et reputat [illegible] per genera individuorum. Et secundum quod scientia per intellectum ipsum intelligibile est intellectus et [illegible] magis debeat reputari rem quod scientia res.

Utrum appetitus qui dicitur appetitus sensitivus et intellectivus sit potentia distincta. Ratio quia appetitus superior movet inferiorem, appetitus intellectivus movet sensitivum. Et hoc quia appetitus se habet ad apprehensionem, non alterius, quia apprehensio intellectiva et apprehensio sensitiva, ergo appetitus intellectivus et alia potentia. In quo quod appetitus sensitivus qui nominatur sensualitas quod non sunt assimilari motui [illegible] quod secundum modo appetitus sensitivus sequitur sensualitatem et sensualitas per quod potentia dicitur aliqua ab una ad aliquid appetendum vel fugiendum. Sed appetitus intellectivus dicitur non voluntas et appetitus intellectivus quod [illegible] intellectivus. Decimo appetitus non sunt dicitur appetitus sensitivus et intellectivus quod sensualitas et appetitus in appetitu et dicitur appetitus sensitivus et intellectivus et appetitus sensualitatis. Sensus appetitus sensitivus dicitur appetitus sensitivus et intellectus in appetitu intellectivo dicitur sensitivus et intellectus. Item dicitur appetitus quod est sensitivus et intellectus quod sensualitas dicitur appetitus per appetitum dicitur. Et hoc per appetitus aliquam quod sit eodem modo sive aliquam quod sit eodem genere dicitur. Sed quod appetitus ipsum appetitus dicitur quod [illegible] dicitur non dicitur.

[illegible]

aliis ad aliquid appetendum vel fugiendum. Secundo posset dici quod appetitus sensitivus vocatur voluntas, unde [illegible] quod voluntas ipse solum reperitur in hominibus intellectum seu liberum arbitrium [illegible] reperitur in brutis, secundum Damascenum, qui [illegible] et vocat ipse desiderium [illegible] brutis et animalibus, secundum Damascenum, qui [illegible] eadem [illegible] et vocat appetitus [illegible] seu liberum arbitrium. [illegible] appetitus sensitivus et intellectivus, quia appetitus sensitivus [illegible] differunt [illegible] in brutis et in hominibus [illegible] et in aliis [illegible] differunt, quia appetitus sensitivus [illegible] movet [illegible] appetitus intellectivus [illegible] et secundo [illegible] appetitum [illegible].

Utrum appetitus sensitivus dividatur in appetitum concupiscibilem et irascibilem. [illegible] quia appetitus sensitivus [illegible] quia appetitus sensitivus [illegible] appetitus naturalis [illegible] non [illegible] appetitus [illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible] irascibilis [illegible] et [illegible] concupiscibiles [illegible] irascibiles [illegible] corrumpunt [illegible] irascibilis et concupiscibilis [illegible] irascibiles [illegible]. Dicendum quod appetitus irascibilis et [illegible] appetitus concupiscibilis et irascibilis [illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible] irascibilis et concupiscibilis [illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible]. Item [illegible] appetitus sensitivus [illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible] appetitus [illegible] vel appetibile bonum. Item [illegible] irascibilis [illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible]. Item appetitus sensitivus [illegible] appetitum concupiscibilem et irascibilem [illegible] appetitus [illegible] irascibilis. Item [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus sensitivus [illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible]. Ad [illegible] irascibilis [illegible] appetitus irascibilis et concupiscibilis differunt [illegible] concupiscibilis [illegible] irascibiles [illegible] fugit mala et nociva [illegible] lapis [illegible] alios [illegible].

a sensu et accedit ad locum conversum contrarium sibi, contrarium sic per eandem naturam sive ad alteram [illegible]
per eandem appetitus prosequitur bona et fugit mala et nociva [illegible] dicta q[illegible]
[illegible] modo sequitur [illegible] non sunt contraria [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] aliquid [illegible] appetitus aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] delectationem [illegible] ad suam defensionem et [illegible] passio naturalis
[illegible] non [illegible] pertinet ad [illegible] concupiscentiam [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid ad naturalem pertinet [illegible] sensus [illegible]
pertinet ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] naturalis
[illegible] concupiscibilis non sunt [illegible] appetitus [illegible] voluntas [illegible] appetitus
[illegible] et concupiscibilis [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatur ad aliquod obiectum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] recipit [illegible]
[illegible] colorem [illegible]
[illegible] albus et nigrum [illegible] colorem non appetitus [illegible] recipit [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] non apprehendit [illegible] diversas [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] concupiscibilis recipit [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] bonum et
[illegible] diversas [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus concupiscibilis et naturalis [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] bonum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] et [illegible]
et alia concupiscibiles [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] aliquid [illegible] que
non [illegible] pertinet ad [illegible] concupiscentia [illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible] vel [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
et non [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] concupiscibilis naturalis et appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] capit [illegible]

Utrum voluntas sit potentia nobilior intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] felicitas quia
felicitas [illegible] contemplatione dei et [illegible] Contra [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] nobilior intellectu [illegible] voluntas [illegible] nobilius obiectum [illegible]
nobilior [illegible] nobilius [illegible] nobilitas [illegible] obiectum voluntatis
[illegible] bonum [illegible] nobilius obiecto intellectus et bonum [illegible] nobilius obiectum [illegible] obiectum intellectus
[illegible] bonum [illegible] nobilior [illegible] Item
illa potentia [illegible] nobilior [illegible] ordine [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] nobilior [illegible] bonum [illegible] voluntati [illegible]
Item [illegible] nobilior [illegible] nobilior [illegible] voluntati [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] nobilissima [illegible] Item voluntas

est nobilior [illegible] iustitia [illegible] movens est nobilius moto. Sed voluntas movet iustitiam [illegible] philosophus 3° [illegible] voluntas imperat aliis potentiis [illegible]. Item [illegible] est nobilior [illegible] voluntas [illegible]

Item [illegible] nobilior [illegible] nobilior actus [illegible] voluntas [illegible]. Item voluntas [illegible] nobilior [illegible] iustitia [illegible] obiectum [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]

Item [illegible] voluntas [illegible]

Item [illegible] nobilior [illegible] actu [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]

Ad [illegible] voluntas [illegible] nobilior [illegible] iustitia [illegible] voluntas [illegible] nobilior [illegible]

[illegible] nobilior [illegible] iustitia [illegible] voluntas [illegible]

[illegible] iustitia [illegible] nobilior [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] actus [illegible] voluntate.

sicut mobile mot' / et actus passivo non bonum intellectus movet voluntatem
Dicitur primo dicitur / quia habitus sapientie est habitus nobilissimus / quod est in intellectu [illegible] de ba[illegible] pt
dicit / patet ad primum / quia 2um quia et per gratiam voluntas est nobilior / quia caritas et
gratiam quandam / qua diligimus deum / quod est super omnia ¶ Dicitur 3o [illegible]
quod [illegible] / aliquid movet aliquid / [illegible] per modum finis / sicut dicitur / quia finis movet
efficiens / et intellectus movet voluntatem / quia bonum intellectum est obiectum voluntatis / et
movet ut finis / quia intellectus voluntatis non [illegible] / alio modo [illegible]
movet per modum agentis / [illegible] alterans movet alteratum / et impellens impulsum
et voluntas movet intellectum / non quia movens est nobilius moto / [illegible]
est [illegible] quod movet 2o ¶ Dicitur 3o quod [illegible]
quod intellectus est [illegible] liber / sicut voluntas / ita quod sit [illegible] liber / quia per voluntatem
est libera ad volendum / per intellectum ad intelligendum / et [illegible] ¶ Dicitur 4o quod
voluntas non [illegible] intellectum / [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] magis voluntati [illegible] / quia voluntas non potest in obiectum [illegible]
et intellectus est [illegible] / vel [illegible] de obiecto
voluntatis ¶ Dicitur 5o quod [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible]
ad aliquid / [illegible] nobilior intellectu [illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] / qualem est deus / quia [illegible] bonum [illegible] est super omnia ¶ Dicitur 6o quod
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] deum / quia [illegible] voluntatis quia voluntas
diligit deum [illegible] / et [illegible] ad intellectum ¶ Dicitur 7o quod felicitas
[illegible] consistit in actu intellectus quam voluntatis / [illegible] felicitas consistit in actu voluntatis
[illegible] / et [illegible] / [illegible] felicitas consistit in visione dei [illegible]
[illegible] summa / [illegible] felicitas / sicut pulcritudo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]

Contra oppositum arguitur intellectus est simpliciter nobilior voluntate / ergo conclusio falsa / antecedens [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod intellectus est nobilior [illegible] ¶ Item actus
intellectus est nobilior actu voluntatis / ergo intellectus est nobilior voluntate / [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] nobilior [illegible] / [illegible] actus [illegible] voluntatis dependet ab
actu ipsius intellectus / ergo est nobilior / [illegible] quod dependens est ignobilius dependente
¶ Item actus ipsius intellectus est prior et simplicior actu ipsius voluntatis / ergo est
nobilior / antecedens actus ipsius intellectus non [illegible] malitiam a parte obiecti / sed actus
voluntatis [illegible] malitiam a parte obiecti / quia velle malum est malum / et [illegible]
[illegible] / quod non [illegible] aliquam malitiam ¶ Item [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] nobilior / sed voluntas est [illegible] / [illegible] est nobilior [illegible] / sed bon[illegible]
quod voluntas [illegible] finis [illegible] ipsius intellectus / antecedens quia voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] finis ipsius intellectus / antecedens quia bonum voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatum [illegible] / [illegible] ipsius intellectus / quia non potest velle [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] in [illegible] aliquid est nobilior
et voluntas [illegible] in [illegible] ipsius intellectus / [illegible] est nobilior [illegible]
antecedens quia [illegible] non agens est [illegible] passo [illegible] ¶ Item
[illegible] est nobilior / [illegible] abiectio [illegible] de intellectu / et non
voluntate [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] est nobilior [illegible] obiecto

[illegible] sic quod sit pacto justicie etc. Secundum quod probatur tenendo quod voluntas sit simpliciter nobilior justicia et loquitur quod liberior et pro voluntatem seu actus voluntatis magis quam quantum [illegible] et inquantum actus voluntatis sit quoniam simpliciter bonum et quod in omnibus voluntatibus quod sit simpliciter bonum sed non de actibus justicie. Ad primum. Secundo ad primum principale, quod [illegible] justicie ad habitudinem justicie sed ad virtutes [illegible] seu quorum non bo et virtutes [illegible] quarta, [illegible] Ad tertium secundo tertia quod actus voluntatis dependet ab actu justicie, sed quod actus justicie dependet a voluntate, quod justicia non justificat nisi quia voluntas vult eum justificari [illegible] aliter dicta quod [illegible] dependens [illegible] ignobilius dependente quod hoc est finis [illegible] ignobilior [illegible] quod sit ad finem et quecumque forma specialis [illegible] ignobilior [illegible] disposicio [illegible] quod dependet ab eis sicut et [illegible] justicia [illegible] ignobilior [illegible] [illegible] quod dependet ab ea [illegible] quod [illegible] justicia [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] actus voluntatis [illegible] dependens ab [illegible] actus justicie ut patet [illegible] quod [illegible] voluntas [illegible] actus voluntatis [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] de actibus [illegible] et ordinatis voluntas [illegible] mali [illegible] ab [illegible] ab actibus [illegible] corrupte [illegible] actus voluntatis et [illegible] quod [illegible] dependens [illegible] quod [illegible] actus simpliciter [illegible] de actibus [illegible] Ad [illegible] finis [illegible] justicie [illegible] quod actus justicie [illegible] quo [illegible] justicie [illegible] voluntatis quod actus justicie [illegible] finis [illegible] actus voluntatis [illegible] justicie [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] in differencia [illegible] nobilius [illegible] differencias [illegible] quod differencias [illegible] justicia [illegible] differencia [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] differencia [illegible] ab [illegible] voluntas [illegible] quod [illegible] justicie [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible] justicie [illegible] quod [illegible] dignius [illegible] voluntas [illegible] quod justicia voluntatis [illegible] ad [illegible] justicie [illegible] dignior [illegible] ad actus [illegible] justicie [illegible] voluntas [illegible] quod [illegible] voluntas justicie [illegible] voluntas [illegible] quod [illegible] justicie justicie [illegible] justicie [illegible] nobilis [illegible] justicie [illegible] quod [illegible] amorem [illegible] nobilis [illegible] quod nobilius [illegible] amore dei [illegible] et quod magis dependet [illegible] nobilior [illegible] quod [illegible] et voluntas justicie etc.

Sa[illegible]

Utrum liberum arbitrium sit potentia penitus absoluta. Probatur per rationes [illegible]. Quod liberum arbitrium est potentia, patet quia liberum arbitrium est in anima et non ut actus nec ut habitus, ergo ut potentia. Consequentia per sufficientem divisionem, quia tria sunt in anima [illegible] 2o Ethicorum, scilicet actus, habitus et potentia. Quod non sit actus patet, quia si esset actus tunc non semper esset in homine, eo quod actus non semper est in homine. Nec est habitus, quia habitus acquiritur ex actibus frequentatis et frequentibus, sed liberum arbitrium non acquiritur in homine ex actibus frequentatis, eo quod est innatum homini. Secundo quia habitus dicuntur quibus nos habemus nos ad actus bene vel male, ut dicitur 2o Ethicorum, nam per temperantiam nos habemus bene et per intemperantiam nos habemus male. Liberum autem arbitrium se habet indifferenter ad bene vel male eligendum. Relinquitur ergo quod liberum arbitrium aliud non sit quam [illegible], nec actus nec passio, ergo potentia. Tertio ergo liberum arbitrium non proprie potentia penitus absoluta, quia dicit Damascenus quod liberum arbitrium nihil aliud est quam voluntas. [illegible] quod non quamvis liberum arbitrium sit voluntas, tamen aliquo modo differunt quo ad actum, quia actus voluntatis est simpliciter velle, sed actus liberi arbitrii est eligere. Secundo differunt quo ad obiecta, quia voluntas est ipsius finis, sed liberum arbitrium est eorum que sunt ad finem. Sed sicut eadem potentia est intellectus et ratio, sic eadem potentia [illegible] velle et eligere. Contra [illegible] liberum arbitrium non est potentia [illegible], quia liberum arbitrium est actus, ergo non est potentia. Antecedens: liberum arbitrium dicitur quasi liberum iudicium, modo iudicium est actus [illegible]. Item liberum arbitrium est habitus et non est potentia. Antecedens: liberum arbitrium est facultas rationis vel voluntatis. Antecedens, quia facultas dicitur facilitas, modo facilitas dicit habitum. Item id quod suscipit magis et minus aliud non est potentia, sed liberum arbitrium suscipit magis et minus [illegible]. Item liberum arbitrium non est potentia [illegible] tollitur per vitium vel peccatum, sed liberum arbitrium tollitur per vitium et peccatum [illegible] non tollit [illegible] et est subiectum vitiorum. Item liberum arbitrium non est una potentia [illegible] quia sunt plures potentiae, quia est voluntas et ratio [illegible] liberum arbitrium dicitur quasi liberum iudicium [illegible] liberum pertinet ad voluntatem, sed iudicium pertinet ad rationem, et erunt duae potentiae. Item [illegible] liberum arbitrium non [illegible] actum, ergo non est una potentia [illegible] multas actus [illegible]. Item [illegible] voluntas non eligit [illegible] eligere [illegible] liberum arbitrium [illegible]. Item liberum arbitrium nec est potentia cognitiva nec appetitiva [illegible] liberum arbitrium est potentia [illegible] ad liberum arbitrium [illegible] pertinet electio [illegible] pertinet ad [illegible] electio [illegible]. Item electio est [illegible] appetitus [illegible] 6to Ethicorum [illegible] ergo est potentia [illegible]. [illegible] voluntas [illegible] liberum arbitrium dicitur quasi liberum iudicium [illegible] pertinet ad potentiam [illegible]. [illegible] liberum arbitrium [illegible] et [illegible] liberum arbitrium [illegible] quod liberum

arbitrio non est contrarium ... [illegible] Sed dubium est quare nominat quoddam actum [illegible]
est [illegible] quod contrarium est potentia ... [illegible] actum prout dicitur [illegible] arbitrium [illegible]
liberum arbitrium nominat quoddam [illegible] actum Sed [illegible] summe [illegible] actum [illegible]
vocat potentia [illegible] liberum arbitrium non est actus Dicendum quod liberum arbitrium est
facultas [illegible] facultas quod nominat potentiam expeditam ad operandum [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitur liberi arbitrii facultas voluntatis vel rationis [illegible]
liberum arbitrium facultas rationis vel voluntatis qua eligitur bonum vel malum [illegible]
non est contrarium Dicendum quod liberum arbitrium suscipit magis et minus [illegible]
potentia [illegible] suscipit magis et minus Sed [illegible] dispositio potentie quoque
[illegible] suscipit magis vel minus Dicendum liberum arbitrium
[illegible] vel [illegible] quantum ad ab [illegible]
quantum ad [illegible] non tollitur [illegible] Dicendum aliqui dicunt quod liberum arbitrium
est [illegible] et [illegible] tollitur [illegible] voluntas [illegible] videtur
[illegible] plures potentie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... acceptione vel [illegible] iudicium [illegible] ... pertinet ad liberum arbitrium [illegible] ...

[illegible] liberum arbitrium [illegible] absolute [illegible] ... voluntas [illegible] actus [illegible] ... velle [illegible] eligere [illegible] ... Item voluntas et liberum [illegible] ... liberum arbitrium [illegible] ad finem [illegible] Damascenus [illegible] ... liberum arbitrium [illegible] absolute [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ... eligere [illegible] ... [illegible] velle ... [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] liberum arbitrium seu voluntas possit cogi [illegible] ... voluntas [illegible] ... liberum arbitrium [illegible] ... Item [illegible] liberum arbitrium cogi [illegible] voluntate [illegible] ... liberum arbitrium [illegible] cogi [illegible] ... Item voluntas [illegible] ... voluntas [illegible] ... voluntas [illegible] cogi [illegible] ...

Item [illegible] tollere libertatem arbitrii [illegible] cogi [illegible] liberum arbitrium [illegible]

tolli vel tollitur prescientia vel parvitas passiones etc. ¶ Item voluntas potest cogi a
deo ergo potest cogi. antecedens quod potest cogere aliquam actionem coactione sufficienti ergo et deus
potest cogere voluntatem quandam quod quam magis conveniens potestati dei liberum arbitrium quam
quod quamcumque actionem ¶ Item deus potest immutare voluntatem hominis ergo potest
cogere. antecedens quia sepe immutat voluntatem hominis dando peccatori gratiam. sed quod quam immutat
dicitur quodammodo coactum etc. ¶ Item iustus cogitur id est voluntas cogitur. antecedens quia
iustus cogitur ad asserendum fidem propter hoc et quoniam opera [illegible] etc.
¶ Item si non posset cogi magis quam voluntas ageret libere per has operationes
[illegible] quia voluntas non libere vult et augmentat etc. ¶ Ad
primum quando sufficit ad probandum [illegible] necessitas quod necessitas quam voluntas
immutabilitas seu inevitabilitas [illegible] aliquid determinatum ad aliquid quod non
potest abolere, et voluntas dei [illegible] necessitate ut probat hoc, quia necesse velle se
[illegible] et non potest [illegible] talis necessitas non tollit liberum
arbitrium seu voluntatem [illegible] necessitas coactionis [illegible]
cogitur [illegible] abagere, ita quod non potest [illegible] agere [illegible]
[illegible] cogitur [illegible] talis necessitas tollit voluntatem [illegible]
liberi arbitrii [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] aliqui
[illegible] actus voluntatis [illegible] elicitus [illegible] actus [illegible] elici
[illegible] velle absolute [illegible]
actus [illegible] ut a [illegible] alterius ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quantum ad [illegible] actus
[illegible] ad velle et nolle. sed quantum ad actus [illegible] potest cogi
non potest [illegible] ad [illegible] quantum ad actus [illegible] potest cogi voluntas ut [illegible]
vel aliter [illegible] quantum ad actus [illegible] potest velle [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
non potest cogi quantum ad actus [illegible] sufficienti [illegible]
[illegible] coactio [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] compulsio [illegible] et insufficiens [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas non potest cogi quantum ad actum [illegible]
impulsio ¶ Ad [illegible] compulsio [illegible] coactione [illegible] compulsio [illegible]
coactione sufficienti [illegible] compulsio [illegible] coactione [illegible] sufficienti vel [illegible]
[illegible] passionibus non quam cogentibus sufficienter vel [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] vel impulsionibus [illegible] compulsio [illegible] non
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] liberum arbitrium [illegible]
sufficienter compulsio [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
actum [illegible] voluntate cogi
tollere [illegible] libero arbitrio [illegible]
coactione [illegible] sufficienti non potest cogi [illegible] coactione sufficienti [illegible]
¶ Ad [illegible] voluntas [illegible] effectum
[illegible] effectum [illegible] voluntas non potest [illegible] coactione sufficienti [illegible] agens [illegible]
quod voluntas non potest [illegible] cogi voluntatem [illegible]
quod [illegible] effectum [illegible] cogi voluntatem [illegible] allicien(do)
effectum [illegible] deus [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] permittendo vel [illegible] movet [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] penas [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] ita quod [illegible] sibi gratiam vel [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] deus potest iuste [illegible] et [illegible]

d
d
d
d
d
d
d
d primo

d ad

d ad

d ad

d ad

[illegible]

actus quod potest cogere deus actiuitatem, eo quod talis actus non est captiuus coactionis, et eius coactio non simpliciter contradictionem, et tamen deus non potest cogere liberum arbitrium hominis eo quod non potest captiuare capax coactionis. ¶ Videtur quod deus possit immutare voluntatem hominis inuitam, et hoc apparet ut dicitur quod inuita bona deus velit, et ita eius coactionem tollere, igitur non sequitur quod deus potest etc. ¶ Dicendum quod media [illegible] iustis [illegible] afferunt [illegible] ut evidentes [illegible], ita quod [illegible] iudicandum iustis ad affectandum [illegible] evidenti [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] eo quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Amen

Sequitur

[illegible] ꝑsonalitas deum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

Dne quid multiplicati sunt qui tribulant me

[illegible] magistro
de [illegible]
[illegible]

In nomi[ne]

Almag[est]

[illegible]

Dux Przemeslaus
de Opauia
Paulus de Opauia
Martin de [illegible]
Johannes de septe castr[is]
[illegible]
Franciscus villa
Martin de [illegible]
ego Andreas

Dom

[illegible]

IV

ti-ororata

Jun llmans-llmans